Binomial and Trinomial Index to The Auk, 1884-1940
Also including the Nuttall Bulletin, 1876-1883 and
The A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds
(All Seven Editions)

Listings Annotated; Citations Validated;
Synonymy Included

Fascicle – M
(Part 11 of 20)

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III
March 16, 2015

This index is an open source document. This PDF document may be freely copied and distributed, provided that no fee is charged and the document is not changed in any way. It may also be printed in whole or in part, provided the printouts not be sold.

For other free downloads, visit the webpage:
http://www.numismalink.com/auk.index.html

Table of Contents

Introduction: ii

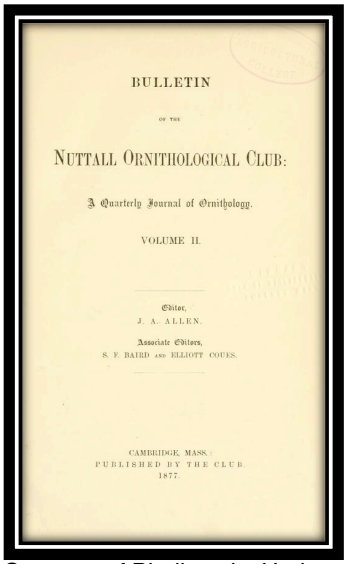
Index:
A 1
B 558
C 728
D 1586
E 1808
F 2025
G 2189
H 2357
I 2584
J 2649
K 2679
L 2684
M 2951
N 3365
O 3467
P 3642
Q 4522
R 4552
S 4674
T 5166
U 5610
V 5636
W 5717
X 5722
Y 5754
Z 5759

Synonomy:
A 5803
B 5933
C 5973
D 6175
E 6205
F 6251
G 6277
H 6381
I 6358
J 6372
K 6378
L 6380
M 6441
N 6534
O 6556
P 6581
Q 6778
R 6785
S 6881
T 6914
U 7003
V 7010
W 7029
X 7029
Y 7038
Z 7039

The republication of 19th- and 20th-century scholarly journals on the Internet has made available a vast trove of information that would have hitherto been available only in large institutional libraries. In recent years, journals on the topic of ornithology have been scanned electronically and can be read at such sites as the Searchable Ornithological Research Archive (SORA) at **https://sora.unm.edu/**, Biodiversity Heritage Library at **http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/** , and others.

The availability of these resources to a wide audience for the first time in history suggests the possibility that comprehensive indexes to these texts could have value to users. Although many online texts are searchable, some useful citations might be overlooked because of the failure of Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology to correctly decipher spelling and the inability of indexing software to recognize names, especially when abbreviations are used. In some cases, fewer than 25% of scientific names are properly recognized and listed in machine created indexes, whereas those compiled “by hand” have the potential to closely approach 100% completeness.

With the above in mind, I have compiled an index of binomial and trinomial scientific names mentioned in the following:


BULLETIN

OF THE

NUTTALL ORNITHOLOGICAL CLUB:

A Quarterly Journal of Ornithology.

VOLUME II.

Editor,
J. A. ALLEN.

Associate Editors,
S. F. BAIRD AND ELLIOTT COUES.

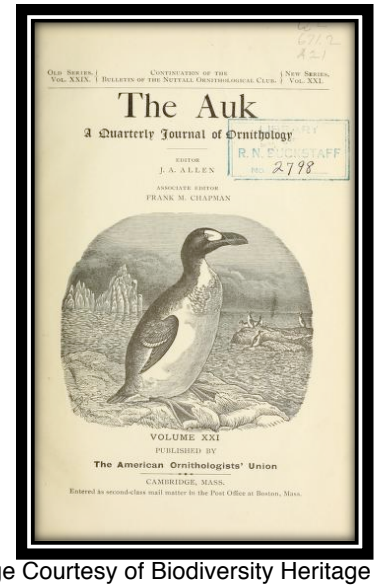
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
PUBLISHED BY THE CLUB.
1877.

Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (1876-1883)

Edited by J.A. (Joel Asaph) Allen, this journal was published under the auspices of the Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts. ***The Auk*** succeeded the ***Bulletin*** in 1884.

Indexed volumes:
1876, 100 p.; 1877, 115 p.; 1878, 208 p.; 1879, 256 p.; 1880, 256 p.; 1881, 265 p.; 1882, 275 p.; 1883, 260 p.


The Auk

A Quarterly Journal of Ornithology

EDITOR
J. A. ALLEN

ASSOCIATE EDITOR
FRANK M. CHAPMAN

VOLUME XXI

PUBLISHED BY
The American Ornithologists' Union

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

The Auk (1884-1940)

The official journal of the American Ornithologists’ Union from 1884 up to the present time. This journal was the successor to the ***Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club***. During the period from 1884 through 1940, the editors were successively J.A. Allen, Witmer Stone, and Glover M. Allen.

Indexed volumes:
1884, 419 p.; 1885, 411 p.; 1886, 529 p.; 1887, 381 p.; 1888, 484 p.; 1889, 359 p.; 1890, 434 p.; 1891, 421 p.; 1892, 420 p.; 1893, 407 p.; 1894, 359 p.; 1895, 418 p.; 1896, 366 p.; 1897, 452 p.; 1898, 361 p.; 1899, 400 p.; 1900, 424 p.; 1901, 436 p.; 1902, 447 p.; 1903, 480 p.; 1904, 531 p.; 1905, 470 p.; 1906, 518 p.; 1907, 518 p.;

1908, 533 p.; 1909, 483 p.; 1910, 516 p.;
1911, 549 p.; 1912, 605 p.; 1913, 658 p.;
1914, 593 p.; 1915, 568 p.; 1916, 489 p.;
1917, 542 p.; 1918, 541 p.; 1919, 668 p.;
1920, 677 p.; 1921, 652 p.; 1922, 624 p.;
1923, 758 p.; 1924, 679 p.; 1925, 649 p.;
1926, 609 p.; 1927, 627 p.; 1928, 573 p.;
1929, 624 p.; 1930, 648 p.; 1931, 682 p.;
1932, 549 p.; 1933, 495 p.; 1934, 601 p.;
1935, 526 p.; 1936, 508 p.; 1937, 590 p.;
1938, 722 p.; 1939, 520 p.; 1940, 616 p.;

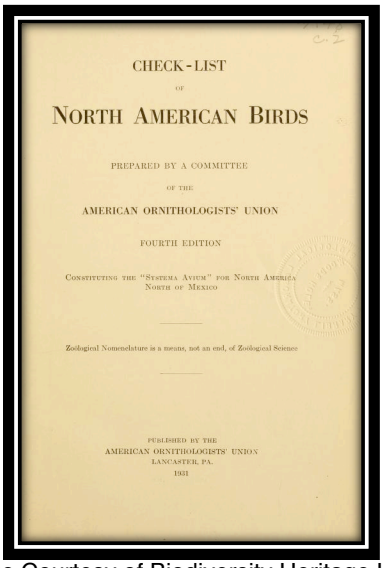

CHECK-LIST
OF
NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS
PREPARED BY A COMMITTEE
OF THE
AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION
FOURTH EDITION
CONSTITUTING THE "SYSTEMA AVIUM" FOR NORTH AMERICA
NORTH OF MEXICO
Zoological Nomenclature is a means, not an end, of Zoological Science
PUBLISHED BY THE
AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION
LANCASTER, PA.
1931

Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds (each of the seven editions 1886-1998, plus the abbreviated version of the 1st edition, 1889).

Indexed volumes:
1st edition (1886), viii + 392 p.
1st abbreviated edition. (1889) 71 p.
2nd edition. (1895). xi + 372 p.
3rd edition. (1910). 430 p.
4th edition. (1931). xix + 526 p.
5th edition. (1947). xiii + 691 p.
6th edition. (1983). xxix + 877 p.
7th edition. (1998). liv + 829 p.

Comments on style:

Spellings are intended to follow the style used in the indexed volumes, except that traditional vowel ligatures have been removed, e.g. "Æ" is represented as "Ae". For expediency, accent marks and apostrophes have been omitted.

Although the text of each volume is indexed, there is no indexing of the tables of contents, nor have the individual volume indexes been incorporated in the present work.

30,105 names are listed in the index which includes alternate spellings, lapsus calami errors, and typographical errors.

This index has been checked for transcription and citation errors, and all errors found have been corrected. It's likely that a small percentage of errors were overlooked, and still remain.

This index has been annotated, with the view of increasing its value to users. Information included for each indexed name (where available) is as follows:

- Current scientific name:
- Vernacular name(s):
- Authority:
- Type locality:
- Taxonomic Serial No.:

Current scientific name – I've followed Avibase as primary reference, and ITIS as secondary reference. For expediency's sake, I've listed the name of the authority—where known.

Vernacular names—in cases were such are mentioned in indexed publications; not comprehensive.

Authority—in cases where mentioned in indexed publications.

Type locality—as mentioned in indexed publications

Taxonomic Serial No—as provided by ITIS (where available)

Synonymy:

A synonymy is provided to help readers find synonyms of various taxa that are

mentioned on the pages of indexed volumes.

Commonly used abbreviations:

Auk: The Auk (Journal of the American Ornithologists' Union), 1884 to date (index covers years 1884-1920 inclusive)

A.O.U.C.L. = American Ornithologists' Union Check-List of North American Birds

A.O.U.C.C.&N. (American Ornithologists' Union Committee of Classification and Nomenclature)

Avibase: website = http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/

Fossilworks: website = http://fossilworks.org/

ITIS (Integrated Taxonomic Information System): website = http://www.itis.gov/

Kew: website = http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/

Marinespecies: website = http://www.marinespecies.org/

Nuttall: Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (predecessor of The Auk), 1876-1883

Plants.usda: website = http://plants.usda.gov/java/

Ma

Maba sandwichensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Diospyros sandwicensis (A. DC.) Fosberg (Kew:2014) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mabuya sloani:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: <Mabuya sloanii> (Daudin, 1803) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174001 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macachus tscheliensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Milne-Edwards (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macgillivrayornis claudi:
Current scientific name: <Timeliopsis fallax claudi> (Mathews, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Claudie River, North Queensland (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 97
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Machaerhamphus anderssoni:
Current scientific name: <Macheiramphus alcinus anderssoni> (Gurney, 1866) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Machaerirhynchus flaviventer novus:
Current scientific name: <Machaerirhynchus flaviventer novus> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1913)
Type locality: N.E. British New Guinea (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925281 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ma

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Machaerirhynchus nigripectus saturatis:

Current scientific name: <Machaerirhynchus nigripectus saturatus> Rothschild and Hartert, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mt. Goliath, New Guinea (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925286 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Machaeropterus pyrocephalus pallidiceps:

Current scientific name: <Machaeropterus pyrocephalus pallidiceps> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: La Pricion, Rio Caura, Peru (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711747 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Machetes pugnax:

Current scientific name: <Calidris pugnax> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)

Ma

Vernacular name(s): Ruff (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 52 * **1880**: 100,146,150 * **1881**: 240 * **1883**: 237
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 186 * **1909**: 297 * **1912**: 184 * **1913**: 18,552,576 * **1915**: 226,524
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 123

Machetornis rixosa:

Current scientific name: <Machetornis rixosa> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711541 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 142
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Machetornis rixosa flavigularis:

Current scientific name: <Machetornis rixosa flavigularis> Todd, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712666 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Machetornis rixosa rixosa:
Current scientific name: <Machetornis rixosa rixosa> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-winged Tyrant (Auk:1931)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712668 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 393 * **1931**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Machetornis rixosus:
Current scientific name: <Machetornis rixosa> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cattle Tyrant (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560912 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 775 * **1998**: xxxix,401,719

Macoma balthica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Macoma balthica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 567846 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 439

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macranthera lecontei:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 27
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrocercus macao:
Current scientific name: <Ara chloropterus> Gray, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (not Linnaeus) (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ara chloropterus" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 272 * **1998**: 237

Macrocercus makavonanna:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Steph." (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Ara tricolor" (Auk:1886)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrocercus pachyrhynchus:
Current scientific name: <Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 300
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 353,354 * **1895**: 330 * **1910**: 179 * **1931**: 158 * **1957**: 267,268 * **1983**: 273 * **1998**: 238

Macrocercus tricolor:
Current scientific name: <Ara tricolor> (Bechstein, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bechstein (1811) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Macrocercus (Aracanga) tricolor" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macrochelys lacertina:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Reptilia)
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): alligator snapper (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Macrochelys temminckii" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrocystis pyrifera:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Chromista)
Current scientific name: <Macrocystis pyrifera> (Linnaeus) C.Agardh (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Vernacular name(s): kelp (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 11274 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrodactylus subspinosus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Macrodactylus subspinosus> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): leaf-chafers (Auk:1940)

Ma

Taxonomic Serial No.: 928638 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 205 * **1917**: 495 * **1940**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrohamphus griseus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Limnodromus griseus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dowicher (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Macrohamphus" = misspelling of "Macrorhampus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrohamphus griseus scolopaceus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Limnodromus scolopaceus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-billed Dowicher (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Macrohamphus" = misspelling of "Macrorhamphus"

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 328
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macronectes giganteus:

Current scientific name: <Macronectes giganteus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Antarctic Giant-Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174594 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 358 * **1914**: 442,443,451,452,456, 457 * **1934**: 489 * **1937**: 148,151
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 50 * **1931**: 365,367,400 * **1957**: 644 * **1983**: 13,771,799 * **1998**: 685,729

Macronectes giganteus forsteri:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: west coast of South America (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macronectes giganteus halli:

Current scientific name: <Macronectes halli> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)

Type locality: Kerguelen Isl. (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macronectes giganteus solanderi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)

Type locality: Falkland Isls (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macronectes giganteus wilsoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1912)

Type locality: Ross Sea (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macronectes halli:

Current scientific name: <Macronectes halli> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern Giant Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6); also: Hall's Petrel (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Mathews (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174595 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 771 * **1998**: 685

Macronus ptilosus reclusus:

Current scientific name: <Macronous ptilosus reclusus> Hartert, 1915 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Hartert (1915) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Kina Balu, Borneo (Auk:1916

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918671 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macronus ptilosus sordidus:

Current scientific name: <Macronous ptilosus reclusus (sordidus)> Chasen, 1937 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Chasen (1937) (Auk:1938)

Type locality: Billiton Island (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macronyx aurantiigula subocularis:

Current scientific name: <Macronyx ameliae> Tarragon, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Kenya Colony (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "subocularis" = "ameliae" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macronyx croceus vulturinus:

Current scientific name: <Macronyx croceus vulturnus> Friedmann, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Friedmann (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Natal (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macronyx tenellus:

Current scientific name: <Tmetothylacus tenellus> (Cabanis, 1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 103
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropalama himantopus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Calidris himantopus> (Bonaparte, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stilt Sandpiper (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Macropalama" = misspelling of "Micropalama"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrops lineatulus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Listronotus sparsus> (Say, 1831) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "lineatulus" = "sparsus" (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropteryx coronata:
Current scientific name: <Hemiprocne coronata> (Tickell, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ticknell (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 156,157 * **1896**: 114 * **1906**: 72
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropteryx longipennis:
Current scientific name: <Hemiprocne longipennis> (Rafinesque, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.:: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropus phasianellus:
Current scientific name: <Dromococcyx phasianellus> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 288 * **1998**: 250

Macropygia amboinensis meeki:
Current scientific name: <Macropygia amboinensis meeki> Rothschild and Hartert, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Vulcan Isl. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677176 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropygia magna longa:
Current scientific name: <Macropygia magna longa> Meise, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meise (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Kaloa (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677195 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropygia rufa krakari:
Current scientific name: <Macropygia mackinlayi krakari> Rothschild and Hartert, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1915) (Auk:1915)

Ma

Type locality: Dampier Island (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropygia ruficeps:

Current scientific name: <Macropygia ruficeps> (Temminck, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177208 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropygia ruficeps engelbachi:

Current scientific name: <Macropygia ruficeps engelbachi> Delacour, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Delacour (Auk:1929)

Type locality: Laos (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677200 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropygia ruficeps nana:

Current scientific name: <Macropygia ruficeps nana> Stresemann, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Authority: Stresemann (1913) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: Kina Balu, Borneo (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677205 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropygia ruficeps sumatranus:

Current scientific name: <Macropygia ruficeps sumatrana> Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: north-eastern Sumatra (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 633

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macroramphus griseus:

Current scientific name: <Limnodromus griseus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 18 * **1887**: 219 * **1889**: 157 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macroramphus griseus scolopaceus:

Current scientific name: <Limnodromus scolopaceus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-billed Dowitcher (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Macroramphus" = misspelling of "Macrorhamphus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrorhamphus griseus:

Current scientific name: <Limnodromus griseus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dowitcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1879**: 64,173,197,225 * **1880**: 59,112,145,155-159 * **1881**: 19 * **1882**: 238
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 32 * **1885**: 374 * **1886**: 151 * **1887**: 185, 279,312 * **1888**: 110 * **1889**: 156 * **1890**: 321,393,400 * **1892**: 13, 212 * **1893**: 125,293,296 * **1894**: 122 * **1895**: 313 * **1896**: 88,180 * **1897**: 197,199,288,351 * **1898**: 62 * **1900**: 370,371 * **1901**: 158, 159,160,272 * **1903**: 240 * **1905**: 199 * **1906**: 59,60,449 * **1908**:

Ma

177 * **1911**: 277 * **1918**: 235 * **1919**: 12,265 * **1932:** 29
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 148 * **1889**: 21 * **1895**: 85 * **1910**: 111

Macrorhamphus griseus griseus:

Current scientific name: <Limnodromus griseus griseus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dowicher (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 158,160
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 467 * **1912**: 400,513 * **1913**: 152 * **1916**: 241 * **1917**: 440 * **1919**: 104,265 * **1920**: 143,523
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 111

Macrorhamphus griseus scolopaceus:

Current scientific name: <Limnodromus scolopaceus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-billed Dowicher (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Council Bluffs, Iowa (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 159,160 * **1883**: 197
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 32 * **1885**: 37,63,273,286 * **1901**: 160,161,272,316 * **1902**: 332 * **1906**: 141 * **1911**: 467 * **1912**:

Ma

400 * **1913**: 551,566,576 * **1915**: 457,464 * **1916**: 381 * **1917**: 418 * **1919**: 12,265,399 * **1920**: 523 * **1926:** 378 * **1927**: 193 * **1929**: 508 * **1930**: 365 * **1931:** 247
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 111

Macrorhamphus scolopaceus:

Current scientific name: <Limnodromus scolopaceus> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Long-billed Dowicher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1879**: 64 * **1880**: 88,154-159
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 436 * **1887**: 87,312 * **1888**: 147,184 * **1889**: 156 * **1890**: 374 * **1892**: 13,212,345,354 * **1893**: 125 * **1895**: 313 * **1896**: 88,180 * **1897**: 103,288 * **1900**: 370,372, 375 * **1901**: 158,160,316 * **1902**: 332 * **1904**: 33 * **1906**: 59,141, 449 * **1907**: 425 * **1908**: 177 * **1909**: 288 * **1910**: 472 * **1911**: 277 * **1912**: 42 * **1915**: 457 * **1917**: 36 * **1932:** 29
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 148 * **1889**: 21 * **1895**: 86

Macrorhampus griseus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Limnodromus griseus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dowitcher (Auk:1920)

Ma

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Macrorhampus" = misspelling of "Macrorhamphus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrosiphum rosae:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): rose aphis (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrosphenus albigula:

Current scientific name: <Macrosphenus kretschmeri griseiceps> Grote, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grote (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Mlolo, East Africa (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "albigula" = "griseiceps" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macrosphenus collinsi:

Current scientific name: <Macrosphenus flavicans flavicans> Cassin, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Riley (1924) (Auk:1924)

Type locality: Ogouma, French Congo (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "collinsi" = "flavicans" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 326,327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrosphenus flavicans:

Current scientific name: <Macrosphenus flavicans> Cassin, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560932 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 306 * **1924**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrosphenus flavicans flavicans:

Current scientific name: <Macrosphenus flavicans flavicans> Cassin, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cassin (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925243 (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 326,327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrosphenus flavicans ugandae:

Current scientific name: <Macrosphenus flavicans hypochondriacus> (Reichenow, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk:1915)

Type locality: Uganda (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "ugandae" = "hypochondriacus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrosphenus pulitzeri:

Current scientific name: <Macrosphenus pulitzeri> Boulton, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Boulton (1931) (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Angola (Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560935 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macrosphenus zenkeri:

Current scientific name: <Macrosphenus flavicans flavicans> Cassin, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Cameroon (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "zenkeri" = "flavicans" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrotarsus nigricollis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Himantopus mexicanus" (Auk:1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 231
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macruropsar magnus brevicauda:

Current scientific name: <Aplonis magna brevicauda> (van Oort, 1908) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Oort (1908) (Auk:1909)
Type locality: Island of Mefoor (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mactra solidissima:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Spisula solidissima> (Dillwyn, 1817) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Vernacular name(s): sea clam (Auk:1939)
Authority: Gould [sic] (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 222 * **1939:** 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Madanga ruficollis:

Current scientific name: <Madanga ruficollis> Rothschild and Hartert, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Buru (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560936 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 563 * **1924:** 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Madia racemosa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Ma

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Tarweed (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205,206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magascops asio:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Megascops asio> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Screech Owl (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Magascops" = misspelling of "Megascops"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magillivrayornis claudi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Magnamytis alligator:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Alligator River, N. Territory (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 557
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magnolia foetida:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Magnolia grandiflora L. (ITIS:2014) (Kew:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "foetida" = "grandiflora" (Kew:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 44 * **1914**: 213 * **1915**: 18,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magnolia fraseri:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Magnolia fraseri Walter (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mountain magnolia (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18073 (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 232
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magnolia glauca:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Magnolia virginiana subsp. virginiana (Kew:2014)
Vernacular name(s): bay (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "glauca" = "virginiana" (Kew:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 44 * **1927**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magnolia grandiflora:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Magnolia grandiflora L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): southern magnolia (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18074 (Kew:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 6,7,169
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 210 * **1906**: 67 * **1913**: 485 * **1939:** 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Magnolia virginiana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Dicot)
Current scientific name: Magnolia virginiana L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): "white bay" (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 18070 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 13 * **1913**: 485 * **1914**: 213,220 * **1915**: 18,185 * **1920**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Maianthemum canadense:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Maianthemum canadense Desf. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.:503653 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Majaqueus aequinoctialis:

Current scientific name: <Procellaria aequinoctialis> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 69
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 3
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Malacocichla dryas:

Current scientific name: <Catharus dryas> (Gould, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gould (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 554 * **1998**: 503

Malacocincla abbotti baweana:

Current scientific name: <Malacocincla abbotti baweana> Oberholser, 1917 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1917) (Auk:1917)

Type locality: Bawean Isl. (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacocincla abbotti eritora:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Billiton Island (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 161

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacocincla sepiaria tardinata:

Current scientific name: <Malacocincla sepiaria tardinata> Hartert, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hartert (1915) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Gunong Tahan, E. Malay Peninsular (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918797 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacocychla mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Catharus mexicanus> (Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 554 * **1998**: 503

Malaconotus alius:

Current scientific name: <Malaconotus alius> Friedmann, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1927) (Auk:1928)

Type locality: Uluguru Mts., Tanganyka Territory (Auk:1928)

Ma

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560943 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malaconotus cruentus gabonensis:

Current scientific name: <Malaconotus cruentus (gabonensis)> Shelley , 1894 (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 248
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malaconotus olivaceus pallidirostris:

Current scientific name: <Malaconotus blanchoti interpositus> Hartert, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)

Type locality: Patugese Guinea (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "pallidirostris" = "interpositus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Malacopteron magnum:

Current scientific name: <Malacopteron magnum> Eyton, 1839 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Eyton (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560953 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacopteron magnum saba:

Current scientific name: <Malacopteron magnum saba> Chasen and Kloss, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chasen and Kloss (1930) (Auk:1931)

Type locality: Samawang River, near Sandakan (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918809 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacoptila fusca:

Current scientific name: <Malacoptila fusca> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554360 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Malacoptila inornata:

Current scientific name: <Malacoptila panamensis inornata> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Du Bus (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 294 * **1919**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacoptila mystacalis:

Current scientific name: <Malacoptila mystacalis> (Lafresnaye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554366 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 375

Malacoptila panamensis:

Current scientific name: <Malacoptila panamensis> Lafresnaye, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-whiskered Puffbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554365 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 375 * **1998**: xxxiv,326,715

Ma

Malacoptila panamensis costaricensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacoptila panamensis panamensis:

Current scientific name: <Malacoptila panamensis panamensis> Lafresnaye, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Panama Malacoptila (Auk:1935)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676762 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 293: * **1935**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacoptila rufa:

Current scientific name: <Malacoptila rufa> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Spix (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554364 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Malacorhynchus membranaceus:
Current scientific name: <Malacorhynchus membranaceus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pink-eared Duck (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175224 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacosoma americana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Malacosoma americanum> (Fabricius) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American tent caterpillar (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 312 * **1940**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacothraupis castaneiceps:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chapman (1901) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Inca Mines southeastern Peru (Auk:1901)

Ma

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malanerpes seductus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes rubricapillus seductus> Bangs, 1901 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: San Miguel Island, Panama (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Malanerpes" = misspelling of "Melanerpes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 26
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malanerpes wagleri:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Salv[in] and Godm[an] (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 26,27
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Maleagris gallopavo:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Ma

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wild Turkey (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Maleagris" = misspelling of "Meleagris" (in cited text)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malimbus flavipes:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus flavipes> (Chapin, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapin (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Ituri District, Belgian Congo (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560961 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210 * **1924**: 620
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malimbus nigricollis:

Current scientific name: <Ploceus nigricollis> (Vieillot, 1805) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 92

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malimbus rubricollis nigeriae:

Current scientific name: <Malimbus rubricollis nigeriae> Bannerman, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannerman (Auk:1921)
Type locality: southern Nigeria (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919917 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malimbus rubricollis praedi:

Current scientific name: <Malimbus rubricollis praedi> Bannerman, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bannrtman (Auk:1921)
Type locality: northern Angola (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919918 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malindangia mcgregori:

Current scientific name: <Coracina mcgregori> (Mearns, 1907) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality:`Mt. Malindang, Mindanao (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus amabilis clarus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mack (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: "N.E. Queensland," Australia (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus coronatus caeruleus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mack (1934) (Auk:1935)
Type locality: Northern Territory, Australia (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus cyaneus:
Current scientific name: <Malurus cyaneus> (Ellis, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Vernacular name(s): Blue Wren (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560972 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus cyanotus:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus cyanotus cyanotus [= Malurus leucopterus leuconotus (cyanotus)]

Malurus cyanotus diamantina:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: White (Auk:1919)
Type locality: Diamantina River, west Queensland (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Malurus lamberti:

Current scientific name: <Malurus lamberti> Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560976 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus leuconotus:

Current scientific name: <Malurus leucopterus leuconotus> Gould, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-backed Wren (Auk:1924)

Authority: Gould (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 636

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus leucopterus edouardii:

Current scientific name: <Malurus leucopterus edouardi> Campbell, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Malurus melanotus musgravei:

Current scientific name: <Malurus splendens musgravi> Mathews, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus splendens aridus:

Current scientific name: <Malurus splendens splendens (aridus)> Mack, 1934 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Mack (1934) (Auk:1935)

Type locality: “W. Australia” (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus splendens perthi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1922) (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Malus coronaria:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Malus coronaria (L.) Mill. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 25257 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malus pumila:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Malus pumila Mill. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): wild-apple tree (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 25262 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus aurantiaca:
Current scientific name: <Manacus aurantiacus> (Salvin, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Manacus aurantiacus:
Current scientific name: <Manacus aurantiacus> (Salvin, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Orange-collared Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560981 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485 * **1998**: xl,424,719

Manacus aurantiacus flaviventris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Aldrich (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Azuero peninsula, Panama (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus candei:
Current scientific name: <Manacus candei> (Parzudaki, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-collared Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Parzudaki (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560982 (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320,324 * **1913**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484,485 * **1998**: xl,423,424,719

Manacus candei electilis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1903) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus cerritus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus vitellinus cerritus> (Peters, 1927) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Almirante Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Peters (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Type locality: Almirante, Panama (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485

Manacus manacus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus manacus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-bearded Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Ma

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560983 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25 * **1899**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485 * **1998**: 424

Manacus manacus abditivus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus manacus abditivus> Bangs, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711761 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus manacus gutturosus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus manacus gutturosus> (Desmarest, 1806) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Desmarest (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711768 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 292 * **1915**: 384 * **1916**: 90 * **1933**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Manacus manacus longibarbatus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus manacus longibarbatus> Zimmer, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk:1937)

Type locality: Tapara, Rio Xingu, Brazil (Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711771 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus manacus purissimus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus manacus purissimus> Todd, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Todd (1928) (Auk:1929)

Type locality: Para, Brazil (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711775 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus manacus purus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus manacus purus> Bangs, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1899)

Type locality: Santarem, Brazil (Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711776 (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus manacus subpurus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus manacus subpurus> Cherrie and Reichenberger, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cherrie and Reichenberger (1923) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Tapirapoan, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711777 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus viridiventris:

Current scientific name: <Manacus vitellinus viridiventris> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Greenish-bellied Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Griscom (1929) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 424

Ma

Manacus vitellinus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus vitellinus> (Gould, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-collared Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Collared Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Gould (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560984 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 318 * **1933**: 139 * **1939:** 267 * **1940**: 176

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484,485 * **1998**: xl,424,719

Manacus vitellinus cerritus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus vitellinus cerritus> (Peters, 1927) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Almirante Manakin (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: J.L. Peters (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 424

Manacus vitellinus viridiventris:

Current scientific name: <Manacus vitellinus viridiventris> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1929)

Ma

Type locality: Jiminez, w. Colombia (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus vitellinus vitellinus:

Current scientific name: <Manacus vitellinus vitellinus> (Gould, 1843) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gould's Manakin (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 73 * **1935**: 327 * **1936**: 111 * **1939:** 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mancalla californiensis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: <Mancalla californiensis> Lucas 1901 (Fossilworks:2014)

Authority: Lucas (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: Miocene of California (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ma

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 115,304 * **1930**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 379 * **1931**: 458

Mangifera indica:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Mangifera indica L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mango (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 28803 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 405
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manikup albifrons:

Current scientific name: <Pithys albifrons> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manikup albifrons peruviana:

Current scientific name: <Pithys albifrons peruvianus> Taczanowski, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manucodia ater:

Current scientific name: <Manucodia ater> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916498 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manucodia ater subalter:

Current scientific name: <Manucodia ater subalter> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Aru Islands (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 572
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marcrosiphum solanifolii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Potato aphid (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ma

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mareca americana:
Current scientific name: <Anas americana> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American widgeon (a.o.u.c.l.#5); also: Baldpate (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175095 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 51,68,107 * **1879**: 173,198,218 * **1882**: 185,224,256 * **1883**: 61
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 394 * **1885**: 18,288 * **1886**: 125,266, 401,403 * **1888**: 63 * **1896**: 200 * **1899**: 103 * **1900**: 339 * **1901**: 335 * **1902**: 196 * **1903**: 22,278 * **1904**: 247,391,451 * **1905**: 198 * **1906**: 140,419,444 * **1907**: 248,319,386,421 * **1908**: 430 * **1909**: 145,280 * **1910**: 130,193, 392 * **1911**: 8,32,73,192,203, 255,466 * **1912**: 38,511 * **1913**: 548,564 * **1914**: 427,477 * **1915**: 225,462 * **1916**: 15,75 * **1917**: 33,398 * **1918**: 42,340 * **1919**: 9,60,277 * **1920**: 51,241,288, 289,311,370 * **1921**: 583 * **1922**: 516,527 * **1923:** 97,565 * **1924**: 85 * **1925**: 56,522 * **1926**: 164, 351 * **1927**: 44,185 * **1928**: 274, 286 * **1929**: 379 * **1930:** 535, 553,574 * **1931**: 572,615 * **1932**: 361 * **1934**: 511 * **1935:** 78,198, 329 * **1936**: 227,455 * **1937**: 17 * **1938**: 128,130, * **1939:** 305, 374

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 70 * **1931**: 46,421 * **1957**: 79

Mareca fistularis:
Current scientific name: <Mareca penelope> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stephens (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Mareca fistularis (Stephens) = Anas penelope (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 69 * **1931**: 45,421 * **1957**: 78 * **1983**: 72 * **1998**: 65

Mareca penelope:
Current scientific name: <Mareca penelope> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Widgeon (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 98 * **1879**: 190 * **1880**: 126
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 80 * **1885**: 373: * **1886**: 491 * **1895**: 326 * **1899**: 103,299 * **1901**: 135 * **1902**: 76,195 * **1903**: 210,225, 303 * **1904**: 384 * **1905**: 76,206 * **1909**: 187,304 * **1910**: 204 * **1911**: 192,193,254 * **1912**: 181, 235,536 * **1913**: 17,574 * **1914**: 243,397,427 * **1915**: 225,367,

Ma

462 * **1916**: 15,75 * **1917**: 408, 439 * **1918**: 75 * **1919**: 277,514, 560,616 * **1920**: 288,289,311* **1921**: 583 * **1922**: 250,527 * **1923**: 352,650 * **1925:** 80 * **1926**: 251 * **1927:** 95 * **1928**: 106 * **1929:** 121 * **1930**: 578 * **1930**: 552 * **1931:** 256 * **1933**: 354 * **1934:** 248,392,511 * **1935:** 78, 101 * **1937**: 532,548 * **1938**: 131 * **1939:** 146,471 * **1940**: 577
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 69 * **1931**: 45 * **1957**: 78

Mareca sibilatrix:

Current scientific name: <Mareca sibilatrix> Poeppig, 1829 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chiloe Widgeon (Auk:1938)
Authority: "Poepp." (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 274 * **1938**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarita helicina:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Margarites helicinus> (Phipps, 1774) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Margarochrysis aurulenta:

Current scientific name: <Anthracothorax dominicus aurulentus> (Audebert and Vieillot, 1801) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops albiventris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Thrush (Auk:1902)
Authority: Lawrence (1887) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Allenia montana" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 251 * **1891**: 42 * **1902**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops densirostris:

Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus densirostris> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1816) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 15 * **1887**: 95 * **1891**: 43

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops dominicensis:

Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri dominicensis> (Lawrence, 1880) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1880) (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 165 * **1881**: 49

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 8 * **1891**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops fusca:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gould (not Statius Müller, 1776) (1836) (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cichlherminia fuscata" (Auk:1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops fuscatus:

Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pearly-eyed Thrasher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178656 (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14 * **1887**: 95 * **1890**: 374,375 * **1891**: 42,43,297,298,337,338, 351 * **1892**: 48,49 * **1893**: 356 * **1903**: 20,177 * **1905**: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 575 * **1998**: xlvi,522,723

Margarops fuscatus densirostris:

Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus densirostris> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920592 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops fuscatus fuscatus:

Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus fuscatus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pearly-eyed Thrasher (Auk:1934)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920593 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 416 * **1917**: 55,61 * **1918**: 339 * **1923:** 476 * **1927**: 537,543 * **1930**: 46 * **1934**: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Margarops fuscus:

Current scientific name: <Allenia fusca> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scaly-breasted Thrasher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560994 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 574 * **1998**: xlvi,522,723

Margarops herminieri (1 of 3):

Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (1844) (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 49

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7 * **1891**: 43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops herminieri (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Scl[ater] (1871) (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cichlherminia sanctae-luciae" (Auk:1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883):: * **1880**: 164,165

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 8 * **1891**: 44

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops herminieri (3 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1878) (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cichlherminia dominicensis" (Auk:1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 49

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 8 * **1891**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops herminieri semperi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lawrence [MS] (1880) (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cichlherminia sanctae-luciae" (Auk:1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 165

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 8 * **1891**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops montanus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Lafresnaye (1844) (Auk:1891) * Vieill[ot] (Auk:1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166

Ma

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 15 * **1887**: 95 * **1888**: 47 * **1891**: 41, 42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops montanus albiventris:

Current scientific name: see note under “Margarops albiventris”
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1887) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 157 * **1891**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops montanus rufus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cory (1888) (Auk:1891)
Type locality: Dominica, West Indies (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Allenia montana" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 47,157 * **1891**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name: <Cichlherminia lherminieri sanctaeluciae> (Sclater, 1880) (Avibase:2014)

Ma

Authority: Sclater (1880) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 164,165
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 8 * **1891**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margaropus annulatus australis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Texas-fever tick (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarornis bellulus:

Current scientific name: <Margarornis bellulus> Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Beautiful Treerunner (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560995 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 402 * **1998**: xxxvi,350,716

Ma

Margarornis brunnescens:

Current scientific name: <Premnoplex brunnescens> (Sclater, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 402 * **1998**: 349

Margarornis perlata:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Less[on] (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarornis perlata perlata: [= Margarornis squamiger perlatus]

Margarornis perlata peruviana:

Current scientific name: <Margarornis squamiger peruvianus> Cory, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Tambo Ventija, Peru (Auk:1913)

Ma

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarornis rubiginosa:

Current scientific name: <Margarornis rubiginosus> Lawrence, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 402 * **1998**: 350

Margarornis rubiginosus:

Current scientific name: <Margarornis rubiginosus> Lawrence, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Treerunner (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560996 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 402,403 * **1998**: xxxvi,350,716

Margarornis squamiger:

Current scientific name: <Margarornis squamiger> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Vernacular name(s): Pearled Treerunner (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560997 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 402 * **1998**: 350

Margarornis stellatus:

Current scientific name: <Margarornis stellatus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1873) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 560998 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 403

Margornis brunnescens:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Premnoplex brunnescens> (Sclater, 1856) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence [*sic*] (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Margornis" = misspelling of "Margarornis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Marila affinis:

Current scientific name: <Aythya affinis> (Eyton, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Scaup Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Eyton (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 197,362 * **1909**: 145,281,392,401, 409: * **1910**: 68,145,194,273,392 * **1911**: 8,33,73,194,203, 466 * **1912**: 39,371,375,512 * **1913**: 17,39,424,565 * **1915**: 463 * **1916**: 410 * **1917**: 33,57,207 * **1918**: 20 * **1919**: 9,51,397,460, 462 * **1920**: 51,244,277,354, 369,431 * **1922**: 121,245,541 * **1923:** 71,97,471,480,494 * **1924**: 87 * **1925**: 58,523,540, 574,581 * **1926**: 252,486 * **1927**: 186,549 * **1928**: 92,275,384,446
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 75

Marila american:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Aythya americana> (Eyton, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "american" = misspelling of "americana"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 494

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila americana:

Current scientific name: <Aythya americana> (Eyton, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Redhead (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Eyton (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 362 * **1909**: 281,392,401,408 * **1910**: 194,273,392 * **1911**: 8,33,73, 193,466 * **1912**: 39,442,512 * **1913**: 22,39,564 * **1915**: 237, 463 * **1916**: 298,380 * **1917**: 33,207,439 * **1919**: 463 * **1920**: 51,243, 277,354,370 * **1921:** 467 * **1922**: 121 * **1923:** 70 * **1924**: 86 * **1925**: 57,522,572, 573 * **1928**: 274,348 * **1931**: 572
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 74

Marila baeri:

Current scientific name: <Aythya baeri> (Radde, 1863)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila collaris:

Current scientific name: <Aythya collaris> (Donovan, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Ma

Vernacular name(s): Ring-necked Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Donovan (1809) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 213,362 * **1909**: 281,392,409 * **1910**: 130, 392 * **1911**: 194,273 * **1912**: 39,512 * **1913**: 22,39,225,565 * **1914**: 216 * **1915**: 239,463 * **1917**: 33 * **1919**: 397,460,461, 462,587 * **1920**: 51,355,369,431 * **1921**: 584,590 * **1922:** 245, 246,276,334 * **1923:** 71,97,494 * **1924**: 87,472 * **1925**: 419,523, 574 * **1926**: 251,252,365 * **1927**: 187 * **1928:** 226 * **1929:** 52,506 * **1936**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 75

Marila ferina:

Current scientific name: <Aythya ferina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Pochard (Auk:1919)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 17 * **1916**: 429 * **1919**: 462,463 * **1920**: 355 * **1922:** 246
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Marila ferina americana:

Current scientific name: <Aythya americana> (Eyton, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Eyton (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila fuligula:

Current scientific name: <Aythya fuligula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tufted Duck (Auk:1919)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 17 * **1916**: 46,429 * **1919**: 461,463 * **1922:** 246
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila marila:

Current scientific name: <Aythya marila> (Linnaeus, 1761) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaup Duck (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus, 1761) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 362 * **1909**: 281,439 * **1911**: 8,194, 492 * **1912**: 39,443 * **1913**: 17,30,565 * **1915**: 463,500 * **1916**: 162,164 * **1917**: 33,207, 265,398,439 * **1919**: 9,397, 460,462 * **1920**: 277,354,370 * **1921**: 265 * **1922**: 541 * **1923:** 71,97,494 * **1924:** 585 * **1925**: 58,523,574 * **1926**: 165 * **1927**: 186 * **1928**: 446 * **1929:** 103,506 * **1930**: 363 * **1931**: 572
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 75

Marila marila affinis:

Current scientific name: <Aythya affinis> (Eyton, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Eyton (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila marila nearctica:

Current scientific name: <Aythya marila nearctica> Stejneger, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (1885) (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 265 * **1922:** 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Marila novaeseelandiae:

Current scientific name: <Aythya novaeseelandiae> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila nyroca:

Current scientific name: <Aythya nyroca> (Guldenstadt, 1770) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 190 * **1919**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila valisineria:

Current scientific name: <Aythya valisineria> (Wilson, 1814) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Canvas-back (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Wilson (1814) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 369 * **1912**: 39,442,512 * **1913**: 39, 548,565 * **1914**: 216 * **1915**: 237,463 * **1916**: 380 * **1917**: 207,439 * **1919**: 9,397,463 * **1920**: 51,244,355, 370 * **1921:** 253,522,584 * **1922:** 234,250 *

Ma

1923: 70 * **1924**: 87 * **1925**: 57,523,555,573 * **1926:** 377 * **1927**: 44,557 * **1928**: 68,275 * **1929:** 51,506 * **1930**: 574 * **1936**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 74

Marila valisneria:

Current scientific name: <Aythya valisineria> (Wilson, 1814) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Canvas-back (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "valisneria" = misspelling of "valisineria"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 466
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila vallisineria:

Current scientific name: <Aythya valisineria> (Wilson, 1814) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Canvas-Back (Auk:1917)
Authority: Wilson (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "vallisineria" = misspelling of "valisineria"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 194,392 * **1911**: 8,33,73,194 * **1917**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Marila vallisneria:

Current scientific name: <Aythya valisineria> (Wilson, 1814) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Canvas-back (Auk:1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "vallisneria" = misspelling of "valisineria"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 362 * **1909**: 145,281,392,401,408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marinula rhoadsi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name: <Marinula rhoadsi> Pilsbry, 1910 (Marinespecies:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mariscus jamaicensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name: Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl ssp. jamaicense (Crantz) Kük. (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): saw-grass (Auk:1922)

Ma

Taxonomic Serial No.: 516786 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mariscus mariscoides:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name: Cladium mariscoides (Muhl.) Torr. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): bog-rush (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 516790 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marmon fratercula:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: “ Marmon” = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for “Mormon”; "Marmon fratercula [= Fratercula artica (Linn.]" (Auk:1896)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Marmosa robinsoni:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Marmosa robinsoni> Bangs, 1898 (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 552550 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marsilea bendirei:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Fern); fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ward (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 4
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marsilea vestita:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (fern)
Current scientific name: Marsilea vestita Hook. & Grev. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): pepperwort (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 17998 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 384

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mascarinus mascarinus:
Current scientific name: <Mascarinus mascarin> (Linnaeus, 1771) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554866 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Massornis major:
Current scientific name: <Schiffornis major> Des Murs, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Des Murs (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mattingleya inornata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ramsay (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 610
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Mazama montana:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Rocky Mountain Goat (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Oreamnos americanus" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus leucophrys roraimae:
Current scientific name: <Mecocerculus leucophrys roraimae> Hellmayr, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Penard [*sic*] (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Roraima, British Guiana (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus nigriceps:
Current scientific name: <Mecocerculus leucophrys nigriceps> Chapman, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Authority: Chapman (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: northern Venezuela (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus nigripes:
Current scientific name: <Mecocerculus leucophrys nigriceps> Chapman, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: northern Venezuela (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "nigripes" = misspelling of "nigriceps"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus subtropicalis:
Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias sclateri subtropicalis> (Chapman, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Urubamba Canyon, Peru (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus superciliaris:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes superciliaris> (Sclater and Salvin, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus superciliaris palloris:
Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes superciliaris palloris> (Griscom, 1935) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1935) (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712172 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus urichi:
Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias urichi> (Chapman, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: northern Venezuela (Auk:1900)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 370 * **1900**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus uropygialis:
Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias uropygialis> (Lawrence, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384: * **1918**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Medicago lupulina:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Medicago lupulina L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): hop-clover (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 503721 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Medicago sativa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Medicago sativa L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alfalfa (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 183623 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mediorhynchus grandis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Acanthocephala)
Current scientific name: <Mediorhynchus grandis> Van Cleve, 1916 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 196517 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megacephalon maleo:

Current scientific name: <Macrocephalon maleo> Muller, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Maleo (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 330 * **1931:** 158

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megacephalus bitorquatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaceryle alcyon:

Current scientific name: <Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Belted Kingfisher (Auk:1938)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178106 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352,353 * **1920**: 424,425,426,427, 428 * **1931**: 368 * **1938**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 309

Megaceryle alcyon alcyon:

Current scientific name: <Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Belted Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178107 (ITIS:2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 536 * **1928**: 487 * **1930**: 46 * **1934**: 362 * **1936**: 227,343 * **1937**: 35 * **1938**: 516 * **1939:** 36,305
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 185 * **1957**: 309

Megaceryle alcyon caurina:

Current scientific name: <Megaceryle alcyon (caurina)> (Grinnell, 1910) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Belted Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Prince William Sound, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178108 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 254 * **1938**: 554
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 185,397 * **1957**: 310

Megaceryle guttulata:

Current scientific name: <Megaceryle lugubris guttulata> (Stejneger, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352 * **1920**: 423-425,427-429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megaceryle guttata (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Megaceryle maxima (Pallas, 1769)" (Auk:1920)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaceryle guttata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vigors (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Megaceryle lugubris guttulata (Stejneger, 1892)" (Auk:1920)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 423,424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaceryle lugubris:

Current scientific name: <Megaceryle lugubris> (Temminck, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554635 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352 * **1920**: 423-425,427-429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megaceryle maxima:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle maxima> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554634 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352,353 * **1920**: 422-428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaceryle torquata:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle torquata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ringed Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178109 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352,353 * **1920**: 424-428
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 310

Megaceryle torquata stellata:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle torquata stellata> (Meyen, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693023 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megaceryle torquata torquata:
Current scientific name: <Megaceryle torquata torquata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ringed Kingfisher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178110 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 437 * **1936**: 190
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 186 * **1957**: 310

Megacrex inepta pallida:
Current scientific name: <Megacrex inepta pallida> Rand, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rand (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 708090 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 696
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalaema asiatica:
Current scientific name: <Psilopogon asiaticus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalaema marshallorum:

Current scientific name: <Psilopogon virens marshallorum> Swinhoe, 1870) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 27

Megalapteryx hamiltoni:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Rothschild (1907) (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalapteryx hectori:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: <Megalapteryx hectori> (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 577

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megalapteryx huttoni:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 238,239

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalestes albonotatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Salv[in] (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalestris catarrhactes:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bonaparte (a.o.u.c.l.#3) * Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1896)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Megalestris catarrhactes (Bonaparte) = Catharacta skua (Brunnich) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 33

Me

Megalestris maccormicki:

Current scientific name: <Stercorarius maccormicki> (Saunders, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalestris skua:

Current scientific name: <Stercorarius skua> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Skua (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Brunnich (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 395 * **1886**: 432 * **1887**: 158 * **1889**: 176,331 * **1890**: 387 * **1895**: 341,379 * **1896**: 161 * **1906**: 116 * **1911**: 128 * **1919**: 418
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 85 * **1889**: 7 * **1895**: 14 * **1910**: 33

Megaloema asiatica:

Current scientific name: <Psilopogon asiaticus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megalopterus minutus americanus:

Current scientific name: <Anous minutus americanus> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Caribbean Sea and British Honduras (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124 * **1920**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalopterus minutus atlanticus:

Current scientific name: <Anous minutus atlanticus> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Ascension Isl. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124 * **1920**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalopterus minutus kermadeci:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 345

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalopterus minutus melanogenys:

Current scientific name: <Anous minutus melanogenys> Gray, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian Tern (Auk:1922)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 483,484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalopterus minutus minutus:

Current scientific name: <Anous minutus minutus> Boie, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalopterus stolidus:

Current scientific name: <Anous stolidus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 143
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 80

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Brown Crane (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis canadensis

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 82 * **1925**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis mexicana

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis tabida (mexicana)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis nesiotes

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis nesiotes> (Bangs and Zappey, 1905) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Zappey (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis pratensis:

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis pratensis> Meyer, 1794 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Meyer (1794) (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 121,122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis tabida:

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis tabida> Peters, 1925 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Peters (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Me

Type locality: Humboldt River, Nevada (South Fork of) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1925**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 94 * **1957**: 150

Megalornis canadensis woodi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bailey (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Michigan (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis grus:

Current scientific name: <Grus grus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 641
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis grus grus:

Current scientific name: <Grus grus grus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Grey Crane (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 150 * **1931**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis japonensis:

Current scientific name: <Grus japonensis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 98
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis tabida (mexicana)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sandhill Crane (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megalornis nesiotes:

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis nesiotes> (Bangs and Zappey, 1905) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Sandhill Crane (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis nigricollis:

Current scientific name: <Grus nigricollis> Prjevalsky, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-necked Crane (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis pratensis:

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis pratensis> Meyer, 1794 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megalurus celebensis:

Current scientific name: <Megalurus timoriensis celebensis> Riley, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Riley (1919) (Auk:1919)

Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 599

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalurus flindersi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Mellor and White (Auk:1913)

Type locality: Flinders Islands (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalurus palustris:

Current scientific name: <Megalurus palustris> Horsfield, 1821 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561016 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 238

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalurus palustris andrewsi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Me

Authority: Bangs (1921) (Auk:1922)

Type locality: Meng-ting, Burma (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalurus palustris forbesi:

Current scientific name: <Megalurus palustris forbesi> (Bangs, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Striated Marsh Warbler (Auk:1938)

Authority: Bangs (1919) (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925622 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 602 * **1938**: 218

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalurus ruficeps:

Current scientific name: <Pellorneum ruficeps> Swainson, 1832 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 238

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megalurus striatus:
Current scientific name: <Chaetornis striata> (Jerdon, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalurus timoriensis muscalis:
Current scientific name: <Megalurus timoriensis muscalis> Rand, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rand (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 925612 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapenthes limbalis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Megapenthes limbalis> (Herbst, 1806) (Natureserve.org)
Vernacular name(s): click beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapicus validus:
Current scientific name: <Reinwardtipicus validus> (Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapodius cumingi:
Current scientific name: <Megapodius cumingii> (Dillwyn, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapodius cumingii tolutilis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Peters (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: “Maratua Island off the coast of Borneo” (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megapodius duperreyii buruensis:

Current scientific name: <Megapodius forstenii buruensis> Stresemann, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1914) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: Buru, Ceram (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapodius eremita:

Current scientific name: <Megapodius eremita> Hartlaub, 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553826 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Medapodius freycinet freycinet:

Current scientific name: <Megapodius freycinet freycinet> Gaimard, 1823 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715318 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 83

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megapodius nicobariensis:

Current scientific name: <Megapodius nicobariensis> Blyth, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553821 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 601,619

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapodius nicobariensis abbotti:

Current scientific name: <Megapodius nicobariensis abbotti> (Oberholser, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1919) (Auk:1919)

Type locality: Little Nicobar (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715309 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 601

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapodius pritchardi:

Current scientific name: <Megapodius pritchardii> Gray, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175699 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 77,78

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megapodius reinwardti:
Current scientific name: <Megapodius reinwardt> Dumont, 1823 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jungle Fowl (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553824 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 167
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapodius tumulus:
Current scientific name: <Megapodius reinwardt tumulus> Gould, 1842 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 172
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaquiscalus macrourus:
Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus (macrourus)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaquiscalus major:
Current scientific name: <Quiscalus major> Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Boat-tailed Grackle (Auk:1931)
Authority: Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 346 * **1905**: 143 * **1906**: 46 * **1910**: 319 * **1911**: 138 * **1919**: 194 * **1926:** 492 * **1931:** 266,431
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 240

Megaquiscalus major macrourus:
Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus (macrourus)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great-tailed Grackle (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Swainson (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Real del Monte, Hidalgo (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 346 * **1911**: 87,137 * **1913**: 427,584 * **1919**: 194 * **1920**: 53 * **1921:** 521 * **1924**: 320 * **1925:** 550 * **1926**: 24 * **1927**: 553 * **1928**: 506 * **1929**: 415 * **1931**: 431, 432,607,610
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 240 * **1931**: 392

Me

Megaquiscalus major major:
Current scientific name: <Quiscalus major major> Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boat-tailed Grackle (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Type locality: Mexico and Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 246 * **1915**: 24 * **1919**: 54,388, 402 * **1920**: 295 * **1921:** 259 * **1922**: 548 * **1923:** 676 * **1927:** 383, 551 * **1928**: 280,506,507 * **1931**: 431,432,607,609,610
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 240 * **1931**: 392

Megaquiscalus major obscurus:
Current scientific name: <Quiscalus mexicanus obscurus> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Colima Boat-Tail (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megaquiscalus nicaraguensis:
Current scientific name: <Quiscalus nicaraguensis> (Salvin and Godman, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 379 * **1919**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaquiscalus tenuirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaquisculus major major:
Current scientific name: <Quiscalus major major> Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boat-tailed Grackle (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Megaquisculus" = misspelling of "Megaquiscalus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): **1920**: 570
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megarhynchus pitangua:

Current scientific name: <Megarynchus pitangua> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270,333 * **1892**: 251 * **1898**: 327 * **1901**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megarhynchus pitangua caniceps:

Current scientific name: <Megarynchus pitangua caniceps> Ridgway, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megarhynchus pitangua deserticola:

Current scientific name: <Megarynchus pitangua deserticola> Griscom, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Sacapulas, Guatemala (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megarhynchus pitangua mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Megarynchus pitangua mexicanus> (Lafresnaye, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boat-billed Flycatcher (Auk:1924)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 318 * **1937**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megarhynchus pitangua parvirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (Auk:1908)
Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megarynchus pitangua:

Current scientific name: <Megarynchus pitangua> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Boat-billed Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561021 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 467 * **1998**: xxxix,408,719

Megascops asio:

Current scientific name: <Megascops asio> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686658 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 * **1886**: 93,104,314,319 * **1887**: 128 * **1888**: 20,351,389 * **1889**: 313 * **1890**: 90,286 * **1893**: 133,134,250-253,257,347,348, 350 * **1894**: 136 * **1895**: 88,214, 287 * **1896**: 321 * **1897**: 33,37, 38,140,353 * **1899**: 53,313 * **1901**: 38,340 * **1903**: 86 * **1904**: 237 * **1905**: 154,200 * **1906**: 47,316 * **1907**: 17,50 * **1908**: 417,464 * **1912**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 200 * **1889**: 32 * **1895**: 145

Me

Megascops asio aikeni:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii aikeni> Brewster, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Aiken's Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Brewster (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Paso County, Colorado (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 139 * **1892**: 108 * **1893**: 63,250,251, 258,259 * **1894**: 46,47
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 147 * **1910**: 173 * **1931**: 162 * **1957**: 274

Megascops asio asio:

Current scientific name: <Megascops asio asio> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Screech Owl (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686842 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops asio bendirei:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii bendirei> (Brewster, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): California Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Me

Authority: Brewster (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 * **1893**: 251,255,259 * **1898**: 4 * **1904**: 73 * **1906**: 414

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 201 * **1889**: 33 * **1895**: 145

Megascops asio cineraceus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii aikeni (cineraceus)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Authority: Ridgway (1895) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Fort Huachuca, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 390 * **1906**: 420 * **1937**: 62 * **1939**: 40

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 146 * **1910**: 173 * **1931**: 163 * **1957**: 275

Megascops asio floridana:

Current scientific name: <Megascops asio floridanus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida Screech Owl (Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops asio floridanus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops asio floridanus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Ridgway (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686843 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 * **1888**: 111,271 * **1889**: 249 * **1892**: 212,216 * **1893**: 251, 253,254,337,348,349 * **1894**: 41 * **1895**: 364 * **1904**: 455,477 * **1905**: 142 * **1908**: 443 * **1931:** 621

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 200 * **1889**: 32 * **1895**: 145

Megascops asio kenicottii:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii kennicottii> (Elliot, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Kennicott's Screech Owl (Auk:1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 299

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megascops asio kennicotti:
Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii kennicottii> (Elliot, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Elliot (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 * **1888**: 146 * **1891**: 141,143
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 201

Megascops asio kennicottii:
Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii kennicottii> (Elliot, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kennicott's Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Elliot (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 165 * **1888**: 369 * **1889**: 299 * **1893**: 17,251, 256, 259,260 * **1894**: 49 * **1897**: 89 * **1900**: 352 * **1902**: 134 * **1906**: 143 * **1908**: 433
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 201 * **1889**: 33 * **1895**: 146

Megascops asio maccalli:
Current scientific name: <Megascops asio mccallii> (Cassin, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 201

Megascops asio macfarlanei:
Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii macfarlanei> Brewster, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): MacFarlane's Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Brewster (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Walla Walla, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 140,143,237 * **1892**: 108: * **1893**: 63,250,251,259 * **1894**: 47 * **1897**: 353 * **1904**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 147 * **1910**: 174 * **1931**: 163 * **1957**: 274

Megascops asio maxwelliae:
Current scientific name: <Megascops asio maxwelliae> (Ridgway, 1877) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rocky Mountain Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgway (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686845 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 * **1889**: 298 * **1890**: 91 * **1893**: 251,256 * **1894**: 268 * **1901**: 233 * **1907**: 268 * **1908**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 201 * **1889**: 33 * **1895**: 146

Megascops asio mccalli:

Current scientific name: <Megascops asio mccallii> (Cassin, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Screech Owl (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 109 * **1900**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops asio mccallii:

Current scientific name: <Megascops asio mccallii> (Cassin, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texan Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Cass[in] (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686846 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 190 * **1889**: 237 * **1892**: 234 * **1893**: 251,253-255,258,348
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 201 * **1889**: 32

Me

Megascops asio saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii kennicottii (saturatus)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Puget Sound Screech Owl (Auk:1893)
Authority: Brewster (1891) (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1894)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 141 * **1892**: 108 * **1893**: 63,250, 251,256,259 * **1894**: 49
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops asio trichopsis:

Current scientific name: <Megascops trichopsis trichopsis> (Wagler, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#2); also: Mexican Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Wagl[er] (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 423 * **1893**: 251,255,257,258,260 * **1895**: 389,390 * **1898**: 308 * **1899**: 109 * **1901**: 15 * **1937**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 202 * **1889**: 33 * **1895**: 145

Me

Megascops aspersus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops trichopsis aspersus> Brewster, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spotted Screech Owl (Auk:1893)

Authority: Brewster (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: El Carmen, Chihuahua, Mexico (Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 87 * **1891**: 139 * **1893**: 251,261,264 * **1898**: 186 * **1899**: 110 * **1939:** 43

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 276

Megascops barbarus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops barbarus> (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686667 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 251,262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops bendirei:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii bendirei> (Brewster, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 139,140,142-144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops brasilianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Brazilian Screech Owl (Auk:1902)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 327 * **1893**: 263 * **1902**: 262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops brasilianus guatemalae:

Current scientific name: <Megascops guatemalae guatemalae> (Sharpe, 1875)

Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 251,252,263

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops brasiliensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 209,210 * **1897**: 49 * **1901**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops cassini:

Current scientific name: <Megascops guatemalae cassini> (Ridgway, 1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 251,262 * **1894**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Megascops cooperi> (Ridgway, 1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686661 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 88 * **1893**: 251,263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops elegans:

Current scientific name: <Otus elegans> (Cassin, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cass[in] (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.:not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megascops flammeola:

Current scientific name: <Psiloscops flammeolus> (Kaup, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Flammulated Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Kaup (1862 [*sic*]) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 78 * **1897**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 147

Megascops flammeola idahoensis:

Current scientific name: <Psiloscops flammeolus (idahoensis)> (Merriam, 1891) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dwarf Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Merriam (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 147

Megascops flammeolus:

Current scientific name: <Psiloscops flammeolus> (Kaup, 1852) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Flammulated Screech Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Kaup (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 * **1891**: 385 * **1892**: 170 * **1893**: 134,251,260,364 * **1900**: 186, 191
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 202 * **1889**: 33 * **1895**: 147

Megascops flammeolus idahoensis:

Current scientific name: <Psiloscops flammeolus (idahoensis)> (Merriam, 1891) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dwarf Screech Owl (Auk:1893)
Authority: Merriam (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)
Type locality: Ketchum, Idaho (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 385 * **1892**: 105,169 * **1893**: 251,261 * **1900**: 186,191
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 147 * **1910**: 174

Megascops giu:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megascops guatemalensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " guatemalensis" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for " guatemalae"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 49
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops hastatus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops guatemalae hastatus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: "La Paz, Lower California = Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico" (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194 * **1893**: 251,263,264 * **1939:** 49
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops idahoensis:

Current scientific name: <Psiloscops flammeolus (idahoensis)> (Merriam, 1891) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 134

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops japonicus:

Current scientific name: <Otus sunia japonicus> Temminck and Schlegel, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops kennicotti:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii> (Elliot, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 140,142-144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops macfarlanei:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii macfarlanei> Brewster, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 142-144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megascops marmoratus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Marbled Screech Owl (Auk:1897)

Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)

Type locality: Catemaco, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Otus guatemalae quatemalae" (Auk:1939)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 49 * **1939:** 50-52

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops maxwelliae:

Current scientific name: <Megascops asio maxwelliae> (Ridgway, 1877) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 139,140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops nudipes:

Current scientific name: <Megascops nudipes> (Daudin, 1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot [*sic*] (Auk:1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686678 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 327 * **1893**: 251,262

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops pinosus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops trichopsis trichopsis (pinosus)> (Nelson and Palmer, 1894) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson and Palmer (1894) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Las Vigas, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 39 * **1939:** 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops ridgwayi:

Current scientific name: <Megascops trichopsis trichopsis (ridgwayi)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson and Palmer (1894) (Auk:1894)
Type locality: Patzcuaro, Michoacan, Mexico (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 40 * **1939:** 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii kennicottii (saturatus)> (Avibase:2014)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 143,144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops trichopsis:

Current scientific name: <Megascops trichopsis> (Wagler, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Screech Owl (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686662 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 * **1899**: 109 * **1937**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops vermiculatus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops vermiculatus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686674 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194 * **1893**: 251,264 * **1901**: 358 * **1939:** 53
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops vinaceus:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii vinaceus> Brewster, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Chihuahua Screech Owl (Auk:1893)
Authority: Brewster (1888) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Durasno, Chihuahua, Mexico (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 88 * **1893**: 251,261,264 * **1939:** 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops xantusi:

Current scientific name: <Megascops kennicottii xantusi> Brewster, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Xantus's Screech Owl (Auk:1903)
Authority: Brewster (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Santa Anita, Lower California (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 79,341 * **1939:** 42
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 174 * **1931**: 164 * **1957**: 276

Megastrix tenebricosa perconfusa:

Current scientific name: <Tyto multipunctata arfaki (perconfusa)> (Mathews, 1917 [*sic*]) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mathews (1916) (Auk:1916)

Me

Type locality: British New Guinea (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaxenops paranaguae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Oven-bird (Auk:1928)
Type locality: "Paranagua (towards Olho d'Agoa) in Piauhy" (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 63,64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meiglyptes badiosus:

Current scientific name: <Micropternus brachyurus badiosus> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1866) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Meiglyptes grammithorax:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Malherbe (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123 * **1921**: 534,544,552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meiglyptes grammithorax grammithorax:
Current scientific name: <Meiglyptes tristis grammithorax> (Malherbe, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meiglyptes grammithorax micropterus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Meiglyptes tristis grammithorax (microterus)> Oberholser, 1912
Authority: Oberholser (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Nias Island (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

General notes: “micropterus” = misspelling of “microterus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meiglyptes loricatus:
Current scientific name: <Celeus loricatus> (Reichenbach, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenbach (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 397 * **1998**: 345

Meiglyptes tukki:
Current scientific name: <Meiglyptes tukki> (Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Less[on] (1839) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554162 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melaenornis lugubris ugandae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: van Someren (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Uganda (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melagris gallopavo:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Linn[aeus] (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Melagris" = misspelling of "Meleagris"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melaleuca uncinata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Melaleuca uncinata R. Br. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): “broom” (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 835038 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melamparus afer fricki:
Current scientific name: <Parus thruppi barakae> Jackson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Dire Daoua, Abyssinia (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fricki" = "barakae" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melampicus hermanieri:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes herminieri> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melampicus portoricensis:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes portoricensis> (Daudin, 1803) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Daudin (1803) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melamprosops phaeosoma:

Current scientific name: <Melamprosops phaeosoma> Casey and Jacobi, 1974 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Poo-uli (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Black-faced Honeycreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Casey and Jacobi (1974) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179582 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 764,809 * **1998**: liv,678,728

Melanerpes angustifrons:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus angustifrons> (Baird, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 365 * **1904**: 420

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes aurifrons:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes aurifrons> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-fronted Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)

Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178194 (ITIS:2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 191 * **1889**: 238 * **1890**: 401 * **1892**: 234 * **1900**: 344 * **1911**: 75

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 166 * **1983**: 386,387,803 * **1998**: xxxv,335, 336,716

Melanerpes candidus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes candidus> (Otto, 1796) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553980 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes carolinus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes carolinus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-bellied Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178195 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 179,319 * **1887**: 191 * **1888**: 21,271 * **1889**: 22,179,204,238,239,251, 314,337 * **1890**: 38,206,223, 339 * **1891**: 138 * **1892**: 201,213 * **1893**: 133,275 * **1895**: 313, 365,380 * **1896**: 82,213,220 * **1899**: 241,311 * **1900**: 174 *

Me

1902: 17 * **1903**: 255,264,305 * **1917**: 66
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 166 * **1983**: 387,803 * **1998**: xxxv,336,716

Melanerpes caymanensis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris caymanensis> (Cory, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cayman Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cory (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 336

Melanerpes chrysauchen:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes chrysauchen> Salvin, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-naped Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553983 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360 * **1907**: 287,292
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 384 * **1998**: xxxv,333,334,716

Melanerpes chrysogenys:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes chrysogenys> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Golden-cheeked Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vigors (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553989 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 385 * **1998**: xxxv,334,716

Melanerpes cruentatus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes cruentatus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert, 1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553984 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 384 * **1998**: 334

Melanerpes dubius:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 259
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes dubius dubius [= Melanerpes santacruzi dubius]

Me

Melanerpes dubius veraecrucis:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi veraecrucis> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 259
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes erthocephalus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes erythrocephalus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-headed Woodpecker (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178186 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: “erthocephalus” = misspelling of “erythrocephalus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 466
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes erthrocephalus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes erythrocephalus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-headed Woodpecker (Auk:1921)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “erthrocephalus” = misspelling of “erythrocephalus”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 378,468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes erythrocephalus:
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes erythrocephalus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-headed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178186 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 24,54 * **1877**: 74,94 * **1878**: 97,123, 127,165 * **1879**: 11,31,36,146, 216 * **1880**: 28 * **1881**: 11,120, 121,232 * **1882**: 21,57,63,93, 164,171,188 * **1883**: 40,112,196
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 189,246 * **1885**: 17,63,143,259,283: * **1886**: 104,156,161,314,319 * **1887**: 121,130,191,242 * **1888**: 21,271,433 * **1889**: 22,198,202, 238,239,251,313,340 * **1890**: 38,231,394 * **1891**: 56,138 * **1892**: 135,213,231,308 * **1893**: 39,44,133,224 * **1895**: 86,88, 123,215,235,242,262,365,380 * **1896**: 117,213,220,258,293 * **1898**: 135 * **1899**: 189,272,353 * **1900**: 67,174,344 * **1901**: 39, 234,341,394 * **1902**: 234,365,

419 * **1903**: 70,255 * **1904**: 36, 241,455,468,478 * **1905**: 48, 80,155 * **1906**: 14,45 * **1907**: 18,76,270,433 * **1908**: 26,200, 279,283,418,447,465,476 * **1909**: 133,148,367,431 * **1910**: 24,39,172,274,296,301,318 * **1911**: 12,38,119,209,233,313 * **1912**: 14,20,31,81,241,472,517, 541 * **1913**: 26,245,341,420, 497,568 * **1914**: 78,224,317,481 * **1915**: 237,325 * **1917**: 442,463 * **1918**: 27,84,232,285,299,341, 346,359 * **1919**: 386,401,519 * **1920**: 67,145,174 * **1921:** 282, 541-543,552, 586 * **1922**: 80, 121, 236, 546 * **1923**: 337,458, 500,702 * **1924**: 293,299,480 * **1925:** 66,410 * **1926**: 545 * **1927:** 54,382,546 * **1929:** 114 * **1930**: 84 * **1931**: 122,237,369 * **1932:** 87,371 * **1933**: 367, 445 * **1934**: 379 * **1935:** 97 * **1936**: 100,101 * **1937**: 326, 456,517 * **1938**: 442,549 * **1939**: 16 * **1940**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 216 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 164 * **1910**: 192 * **1931**: 191 * **1957**: 318 * **1983**: 383,803 * **1998**: xxxv,333, 716

Melanerpes erythrocephalus caurinus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes erythrocephalus (caurinus)> Brodkorb, 1935 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Brodkorb (1935) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Deuel County, Nebraska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178187 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 213
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 318

Melanerpes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes erythrocephalus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-headed Woodpecker (Auk:1931)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178188 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 483 * **1931:** 250
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 318

Melanerpes erythrocephalus erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Silloway (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Fergus County, Montana (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melanerpes erythrocephalus stet

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes erythrocephalus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “stet” is a proofreading term that was errantly included as part of name.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Silloway (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes flavifrons:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes flavifrons> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553985 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 384 * **1998**: 334

Me

Melanerpes formicivora:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes formicivora aculeata:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus formicivorus (aculeata)> Mearns, 1890 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes formicivorus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Acorn Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178189 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 97
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 87 * **1887**: 194,346 * **1890**: 250,251 * **1891**: 94 * **1897**: 120,132 * **1901**: 291,292 * **1904**: 354 * **1906**: 421 * **1911**: 202,209,374
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 192 *

Me

1931: 388 * **1957**: 319 * **1983**: 383,803 * **1998**: xxxv,333,716

Melanerpes formicivorus aculeatus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus formicivorus (aculeata)> Mearns, 1890 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Mearns (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Squaw Peak, central Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 249-251, 253: * **1891**: 88 * **1897**: 132 * **1904**: 402 * **1908**: 393

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 191

Melanerpes formicivorus angustifrons:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus angustifrons> Baird, 1870 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Narrow-fronted Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

Authority: Baird (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Cape San Lucas, Baja California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178193 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 215,250, 251 * **1903**: 79,365 * **1904**: 420

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 216 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 165 * **1910**: 193 * **1931**: 192 * **1957**: 319

Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi> Ridgway, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#3); also: Californian Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Ridgway (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Petaluma, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178190 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 24

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 9,174, 356 * **1886**: 79,94,427 * **1887**: 345,346 * **1888**: 240 * **1889**: 221 * **1890**: 48,249-251,395 * **1891**: 89,94 * **1893**: 134,320 * **1896**: 117 * **1898**: 308 * **1904**: 68 * **1906**: 414 * **1913**: 155 * **1926**: 354

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 216 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 165 * **1910**: 193 * **1931**: 192 * **1957**: 319

Melanerpes formicivorus bairdii:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi> Ridgway, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Woodpecker (Auk:1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 85 * **1904**: 73
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes formicivorus formicivorus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus formicivorus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ant-eating Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Type locality: Temascaltepac, Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178191 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75 * **1912**: 332 * **1916**: 430 * **1920**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 192 * **1957**: 319

Melanerpes formicivorus martirensis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi (martirensis)> (Grinnell and Swarth, 1926) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178192 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 319

Melanerpes formicivorus melanopogon:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: putative synonym of "Melanerpes formicivorus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes formisivorus bairdi

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi> Ridgway, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Californian Woodpecker (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "formisivorus" = misspelling of "formicivorus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melanerpes frontalis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi santacruzi (frontalis)> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chiapas Woodpecker (Auk:1900)
Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: San Vincente, Chiapas, Mexico (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 257,258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes hermanieri:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melanerpes herminieri> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “hermanieri” = misspelling of “herminieri”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes herminieri:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes herminieri> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Guadeloupe Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553981 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 383 * **1998**: xxxv,333,716

Melanerpes hoffmanni:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes hoffmannii> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 257,258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes hoffmannii:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes hoffmannii> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hoffmann’s Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553994 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 386,387 * **1998**: xxxv,335,336,716

Melanerpes hypopolius:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes hypopolius> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-breasted Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Me

Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553990 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 385,386 * **1998**: xxxv,334,335,716

Melanerpes l'herminieri:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes herminieri> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (1831) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377 * **1891**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes lewis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes lewis> (Gray, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lewis's Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: G.R. Gray (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178196 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 382,803 * **1998**: xxxv,332,716

Melanerpes melanopogon:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Melanerpes formicivorus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes polygrammus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi polygrammus> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 259
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes portoricensis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes portoricensis> (Daudin, 1803) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Puerto Rican Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Daudin (1803) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178197 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377 * **1902**: 365 * **1903**: 193,194: * **1904**: 53 * **1916**: 407,413 * **1917**: 54 * **1923**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 383 * **1998**: xxxv,333,716

Me

Melanerpes pucherani:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes pucherani> (Malherbe, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-cheeked Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Pucheran's Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Maherbe (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553982 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 384 * **1998**: xxxv,334,716

Melanerpes pulcher:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes pulcher> Sclater, 1870 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Beautiful Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Sclater (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 384 * **1998**: 334

Melanerpes pygmaeus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes pygmaeus> (Ridgway, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-vented Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Yucatan Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Me

Authority: Ridgway (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553991 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 385,386 * **1998**: xxxv,335,716

Melanerpes radiolatus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes radiolatus> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Wagler (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553988 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 385 * **1998**: xxxv,334,335,336,716

Melanerpes rubidicollis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Melanerpes portoricensis" (Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melanerpes rubricapillus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes rubricapillus> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-crowned Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Cabanis (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553992 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 385,386 * **1998**: xxxv,335,716

Melanerpes rubrifrons:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes cruentatus rubrifrons> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 637

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes santacruzi:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes santacruzi> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melanerpes santacruzi fumosus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Smoky-breasted Woodpecker (Auk:1900)

Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk:1900)

Type locality: Huehuetan, Chiapas, Mexico (Auk:1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes santacruzi santacruzi [= Melanerpes santacruzi santacruzi]

Melanerpes striatus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes striatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hispaniolan Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553987 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 384,385,386,387 * **1998**: xxxv,334,716

Me

Melanerpes subelegans:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes rubricapillus> (Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bonaparte's Woodpecker (Auk:1903)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "subelegans" = "rubricapillus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 366 * **1902**: 263 * **1903**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes superciliaris> (Temminck, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): West Indian Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed.
Authority: Temminck (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553993 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 387 * **1998**: xxxv,336,716

Melanerpes terricolor:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes rubricapillus rubricapillus (terricolor)> (Berlepsch, 1880) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (Auk:1893)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes torquatus:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes lewis> (Gray, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lewis's Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "torquatus" = "lewis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 143 * **1882**: 227 * **1883**: 196
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17,143 * **1886**: 94,165,427 * **1887**: 191 * **1888**: 240,255,319,320 * **1890**: 48,254 * **1892**: 355 * **1893**: 134 * **1894**: 260,268,303 * **1896**: 85 * **1897**: 175,354 * **1898**: 188,197 * **1900**: 352 * **1901**: 234 * **1902**: 135 * **1903**: 184,205
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 216 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 165

Melanerpes uropygialis:

Current scientific name: <Melanerpes uropygialis> (Baird, 1854)
Vernacular name(s): Gila Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178198 (ITIS:2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 428 * **1893**: 134 * **1895**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 166 * **1983**: 385,386,387,803 * **1998**: xxxv, 335,336,716

Melanerpes wagleri:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360 * **1907**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes wagleri sanctae-martae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanetta fusca:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta fusca> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): European Velvet Scoter (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 80 * **1885**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanetta velvetina:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Scoter (Nuttall:1881)
Authority: Cassin (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 235
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanitta americana:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta americana> (Swainson, 1832) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714092 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 81

Melanitta carbo:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 278

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanitta deglandi:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta deglandi> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Scoter (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175167 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 278 * **1917**: 200 * **1921**: 265 * **1933**: 211 * **1934**: 249,390,401,513, 533 * **1935:** 301,318 * **1936**: 324 * **1937**: 20,525 * **1938**: 122, 130 * **1939:** 472
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 58 * **1957**: 92 * **1983**: 92 * **1998**: 80

Melanitta deglandi deglandi:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta deglandi deglandi> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: America (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175168 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 92

Melanitta deglandi dixoni:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta deglandi dixoni> Brooks, 1915 (Avibase:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Western White-winged Scoter (Auk:1920)
Authority: Brooks (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Griffin Point, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175169 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 252 * **1921**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 58 * **1957**: 93

Melanitta fusca:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta fusca> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Scoter (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Velvet Scoter (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175163 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 278,279 * **1917**: 200 * **1921**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 57 * **1957**: 92 * **1983**: 91,92 * **1998**: xx,80,707

Melanitta fusca deglandi:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta deglandi deglandi> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175165 (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 800

Melanitta fusca dixoni:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta deglandi dixoni> Brooks, 1915 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brooks (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175166 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 265 * **1932:** 114
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanitta fusca stejnegeri:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta deglandi stejnegeri> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714738 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 92

Melanitta nigra:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta nigra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Scoter (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Common Scoter (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175171 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 90,800 * **1998**: xx,81,707

Melanitta perspicillata:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta perspicillata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Surf Scoter (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175170 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 278 * **1917**: 200 * **1935:** 251 * **1937**: 21,525 * **1938**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 58,425 * **1957**: 93 * **1983**: 91, 800 * **1998**: xx,79,707

Melanitta stejnegeri:

Current scientific name: <Melanitta deglandi stejnegeri> (Ridgway, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Asiatic Scoter (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Ridgway (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 80

Melanobucco abbotti:

Current scientific name: <Lybius leucocephalus albicauda> (Shelley, 1881) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Authority: Richmond (1897) (Auk:1897)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Africa (Auk:1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "abbotti" = "albicauda" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanobucco albicauda:

Current scientific name: <Lybius leucocephalus albicauda> (Shelley, 1881) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanobucco senex:

Current scientific name: <Lybius leucocephalus senex> (Reichenow, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanocorypha bimaculata:

Current scientific name: <Melanocorypha bimaculata> (Ménétriès, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Calandra Lark (Auk:1915)

Authority: Menets [=Ménétriès] (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561037 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanocorypha bimaculata gaza:

Current scientific name: <Melanocorypha calandra gaza> (Meinertzhagen, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hartert (1919) [*sic*] (Auk:1919)

Type locality: Shellal, Palestine (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanocorypha calandra:

Current scientific name: <Melanocorypha calandra> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Calandra Lark (a.o.u.c.l.#4,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561038 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334 * **1917**: 362 * **1928**: 376

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 374 * **1998**: 696,729

Melanocorypha calandra calandra:

Current scientific name: <Melanocorypha calandra calandra> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Calandra Lark (Auk:1915)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922909 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 181 * **1915**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanocorypha mongolica:

Current scientific name: <Melanocorypha mongolica> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mongolian Lark (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561041 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 544

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Melanocorypha sibirica:

Current scientific name: <Melanocorypha leucoptera> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

General notes: "sibirica" = "leucoptera" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanocorypha yeltoniensis:

Current scientific name: <Melanocorypha yeltoniensis> (Forster, 1768) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561042 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanodera xanthogramma barrosi:

Current scientific name: <Melanodera xanthogramma barrosi> Chapman, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1923) (Auk:1924)

Type locality: Acancagua, Chile (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanonyx arvensis sibiricus:

Current scientific name: <Anser fabalis middendorffii (sibiricus)> (Alphéraky, 1905) (Avibase:2014)

Me

Authority: Alpheraky (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 66

Melanonyx brachyrhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Anser brachyrhynchus> Baillon, 1834 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanonyx segetum:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Anser fabalis" (Auk:1908)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanoperdix nigra borneensis:

Current scientific name: <Melanoperdix niger borneensis> Rothschild, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Rothschild (1917) (Auk:1918)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanopitta sordida:

Current scientific name: <Pitta sordida> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanopitta sordidus:

Current scientific name: <Pitta sordida> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanopitta steerii:

Current scientific name: <Pitta steerii> (Sharpe, 1876) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melanoplus atlanis

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Melanoplus sanguinipes atlanis> (Riley, 1875) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Migratory Grasshopper (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 378
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanoplus differentialis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Melanoplus differentialis> (Thomas, 1865) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): differential grasshopper (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 102214 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanoplus femur-rubrum:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Melanoplus femurrubrum> (De Geer, 1773) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205 * **1934**: 473 * **1939:** 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanopsar dominicensis:

Current scientific name: <Icterus dominicensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanopsar hypomelas:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Icterus hypomelas" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanopsar leucopteryx:

Current scientific name: <Icterus leucopteryx> (Wagler, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wagler (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanopsar portoricensis:

Current scientific name: <Icterus portoricensis> Bryant, 1866 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanoptila glabrirostris:

Current scientific name: <Melanoptila glabrirostris> (Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Catbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561050 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: xxii,568 * **1998**: xlvi,516,723

Melanorhectes umbrinus:

Current scientific name: <Colluricincla umbrina> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanospiza richardsoni:

Current scientific name: <Melanospiza richardsoni> (Cory, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Lucia Black Finch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cory (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561051 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 523,524,525 * **1932**: 494 * **1935:** 476
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 692 * **1998**: l,596,726

Melanosterna anaetheta recognita:

Current scientific name: <Onychoprion anaethetus melanopterus (recognitus)> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Bridled Tern (Auk:1923)
Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 199 * **1920**: 277 * **1923**: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melanosterna anaethetus recognita:

Current scientific name: <Onychoprion anaethetus melanopterus (recognitus)> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Mathews (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Bahama Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124,125 * **1916**: 429 *

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 238

Melanotis caerulescens:

Current scientific name: <Melanotis caerulescens> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561052 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 574 * **1998**: xlvi,521,522,723

Melanotis caerulescens effuticius:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bangs and Penard (1921) (Auk:1922)

Type locality: Chihuahua, Mexico (Auk:1922)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanotis caerulescens longirostris:

Current scientific name: <Melanotis caerulescens longirostris> Nelson, 1898 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk:1898)

Type locality: Tres Marias Islands (Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanotis hypoleucus:

Current scientific name: <Melanotis hypoleucus> Hartlaub, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-and-white Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Hartlaub (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561053 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 574 * **1998**: xlvi,521,522,723

Meleagris altus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Me

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 29,30,31
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 366 * **1895**: 344

Meleagris americana:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Wild Turkey (Auk:1915)
Authority: Bartram (1791) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 217
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 272-274 * **1902**: 388 * **1914**: 342 * **1915**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris antiqua:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Marsh (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 29,30,31,32,34,35,36
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 388 * **1931**: 443

Me

Meleagris antiquus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Marsh (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 30,31,32,35,36
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 365 * **1895**: 343 * **1910**: 388 * **1931**: 443

Meleagris celer:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Meleagris celer> Marsh, 1872 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Marsh (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 29,30,31,32,34,35,36
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 366 * **1895**: 344 * **1910**: 388 * **1931**: 443

Meleagris crassipes:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Pleistocene of Nuevo Leon (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 592
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris cristata (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium (Auk:1932)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1912) * Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 208 * **1932**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris cristata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Guttera edouardi verreauxi> (Elliot, 1870) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1764) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "cristata" = "verreauxi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris fera:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Northern Turkey (Auk:1899)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 274 * **1899**: 108,231,232 * **1901**: 310 * **1902**: 311,420 * **1903**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris fera fera: [= Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo (fera)]

Meleagris fera osceola:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo osceola> Scott, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 231,232 * **1901**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallapavo intermedia:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo intermedia> Sennett, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rio Grande Turkey (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallipavo:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "gallipavo" = misspelling of "gallopavo"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallopavo:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wild Turkey (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,6,7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176136 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1879**: 147 * **1880**: 29 * **1881**: 60 * **1882**: 41,175
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 10 * **1886**: 80,103,319 * **1887**: 129 * **1888**: 18,204,270,349 * **1889**: 246,313 * **1890**: 376,377 * **1891**: 136,137,327,388 * **1892**: 167, 169,196,286 * **1893**: 39,133 * **1894**: 69 * **1895**: 364 * **1896**: 221 * **1897**: 272-275 * **1899**: 107,108,231,232,310 * **1900**: 120,122,123 * **1901**: 15 * **1902**: 311,388 * **1906**: 62,300 * **1909**: 78,191 * **1913**: 31 * **1914**: 342, 354 * **1915**: 67,80,81,220,222, 224,250,361 * **1918**: 358 * **1920**: 175 * **1931**: 374 * **1935:** 361 * **1938**: 114
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 177 * **1889**: 27 * **1895**: 117,118 * **1910**: 145 * **1931**: 92,412,443 * **1957**: 148 * **1983**: 141,802 * **1998**: xxiii,122,708

Meleagris gallopavo americana:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Wild Turkey (Auk:1885)
Authority: Bartr[am] (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 83 * **1879**: 12 * **1880**: 100 * **1882**: 21,93,175 * **1883**: 41
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 247 * **1885**: 17,285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallopavo ellioti:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo (ellioti)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rio Grande Turkey (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Sennett (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 167,168,233 * **1893**: 60,134 * **1897**: 274 * **1899**: 108 * **1901**: 22,23
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 118

Meleagris gallopavo fera:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo (fera)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wild Turkey (Auk:1907)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 77,108 * **1900**: 121 * **1901**: 310 * **1903**: 338 * **1907**: 87
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677663 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 175 * **1938**: 112-115
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 145

Me

Meleagris gallopavo intermedia:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo intermedia> Sennett, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rio Grande Turkey (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Sennett (1879) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Lomita, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176139 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 275 * **1899**: 108 * **1900**: 122,341 * **1901**: 15,22,23,310 * **1902**: 311,388 * **1903**: 364 * **1904**: 420 * **1911**: 74 * **1914**: 343 * **1916**: 188 * **1925**: 533 * **1938**: 113,114
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 146 * **1931**: 92 * **1957**: 149

Meleagris gallopavo merriami:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo merriami> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Merriam's Turkey (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Nelson (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Winslow, Arizona (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176140 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 120,123 * **1901**: 316 * **1902**: 127,311,318, 388 * **1903**: 364 * **1904**: 352,420 * **1909**: 411 * **1910**: 281 * **1912**:

Me

331 * **1913**: 605 * **1914**: 343 * **1917**: 453 * **1920**: 397 * **1923**: 454 * **1938**: 112-115
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 145 * **1931**: 92 * **1957**: 149

Meleagris gallopavo mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo mexicana> Gould, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Turkey (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gould (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 677664 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 389 * **1887**: 187 * **1890**: 49,52,376, 377 * **1892**: 168,169,233 * **1898**: 307 * **1900**: 121,123 * **1902**: 311 * **1938**: 112,114
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 177 * **1889**: 27 * **1895**: 118

Meleagris gallopavo mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo mexicana> Gould, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Meleagris gallopavo occidentalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Wild Turkey (Nuttall:1876)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 53,55
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallopavo onusta:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo onusta> Moore, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Moore (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Guayachi (vicinity), Chihuahua (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 112-115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallopavo osceola:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo osceola> Scott, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Florida Turkey (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4); also: Florida Wild Turkey (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Scott (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Tarpon Springs, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176138 (ITIS:2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 376,377 * **1891**: 89 * **1892**: 105,169,212, 215 * **1897**: 274 * **1899**: 108 * **1901**: 310: * **1909**: 27,28 * **1913**: 243 * **1914**: 343 * **1921:** 255 * **1927:** 380 * **1928**: 288 * **1938**: 113,114
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 118 * **1910**: 146 * **1931**: xii,92 * **1957**: 148

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo silvestris> Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wild Turkey (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Pennsylvania (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176137 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 339 * **1904**: 237,453 * **1905**: 150 * **1907**: 283 * **1908**: 198,285,417,439 * **1909**: 25,132,411 * **1910**: 171,301 * **1912**: 28,80,469,514 * **1913**: 31-33,35,494 * **1914**: 219,343,478 * **1915**: 322 * **1918**: 23 * **1919**: 588 * **1920**: 569 * **1921:** 376 * **1922**: 543 * **1924**: 292 * **1925**: 419 * **1928**: 347 * **1929:** 326 * **1938**: 113,114,517 * **1939:** 90
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 145 * **1931**: 92 * **1957**: 148

Me

Meleagris gallopavo sylvestris:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo silvestris> Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 420 * **1903**: 339 * **1913**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris intermedia:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo intermedia> Sennett, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 231,232 * **1901**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo mexicana> Gould, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (1856) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 48
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 216 * **1892**: 168 * **1897**: 272-274 * **1900**: 122,123 * **1914**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 177 * **1895**: 118

Me

Meleagris occidentalis:
Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bartram (1791) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris ocellata:
Current scientific name: <Meleagris ocellata> Cuvier, 1820 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ocellated Turkey (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cuvier (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553897 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 238
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 144 * **1914**: 342,343
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 141 * **1998**: xxiii,122,708

Meleagris palawa:
Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Wild Turkey (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Barton (1806) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 100
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 274

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris pera:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo (fera)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1825) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "pera" = mispelling of "fera"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris richmondi:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 443

Meleagris silvestris:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Meleagris sylvestris")
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 311,419 * **1903**: 338,339
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 145 * **1931**: 92 * **1957**: 148

Meleagris superba:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cope (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 29,30
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 388 * **1931**: 443

Meleagris superbus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cope (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 388 * **1931**: 443

Meleagris sylvestris:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 274: * **1899**: 77,231 * **1902**: 311, 419,420 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris sylvestris ellioti:
Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo (ellioti)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 64 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris sylvestris intermedia:
Current scientific name: <Meleagris gallopavo intermedia> Sennett, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris sylvestris sylvestris:
[= Meleagris gallopavo silvestris]

Meleagris tridens:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Meleagris tridens> Wetmore 1931 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1931) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 443

Meleagrops celer:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Meleagris celer> Marsh, 1872 (Fossilworks:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 33
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melia azedarach:

Current scientific name: Melia azedarach L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chinaberry (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 29024 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melicheutes robustus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 299

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melidectes leucostrephes brassi:

Current scientific name: <Melidectes belfordi belfordi (brassi)> Mayr and Rand, 1936 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mayr and Rand (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Mt. Tafa, central division, New Guinea (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melidectes torquatus cahni:

Current scientific name: <Melidectes torquatus cahni> Mertens, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mertens (1923) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: German New Guinea (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713864 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 507 * **1925:** 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melierax canorus neumanni:

Current scientific name: <Melierax metabates neumanni> Hartert, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hartert (1914) (Auk:1915)

Type locality: Arbub, Mereau (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 249

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melierax metabates:

Current scientific name: <Melierax metabates> Heuglin, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175520 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melierax metabates ignoscens:

Current scientific name: <Melierax metabates ignoscens> Friedmann, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1928) (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824830 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 522

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melignomon zenkeri:

Current scientific name: <Melignomon zenkeri> Reichenow, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Cameroon (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553943 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melilestes chloreus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meliphaga analoga:

Current scientific name: <Meliphaga analoga> (Reichenbach, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561068 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472 * **1935**: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Meliphaga chrysotis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 610
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melipotes ater:
Current scientific name: <Melipotes ater> Rothschild and Hartert, 1911 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561079 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 631
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melirrhophetes belfordi joiceyi:
Current scientific name: <Melidectes belfordi joiceyi> (Rothschild, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (1921) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Dutch New Guinea (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melirrhophetes rufocrissalis:
Current scientific name: <Melidectes rufocrissalis> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melisuga colubris:
Current scientific name: <Archilochus colubris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melithreptes gularis loftyi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Southern Black-chinned Honey-eater (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melithreptus atricapillus mallee:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Math[ews] (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melithreptus gularis:

Current scientific name: <Melithreptus gularis> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-throated Honey-eater (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561085 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 615
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melitophagus variegatus loringi:

Current scientific name: <Merops variegatus loringi> (Mearns, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Lake Albert, Uganda (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693091 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melittarchus dominicensis:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus dominicensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 244
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melittarchus griseus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Veill.” (1807) [*sic*! Vieillot] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Muscicapa dominicensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 244
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melittarchus magnirostris:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus cubensis> Richmond, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: d’Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "magnirostris" = "cubensis" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melittophagus variegatus bangweoloensis:

Current scientific name: <Merops variegatus bangweoloensis> (Grant, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Grant (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Lake Bangweola, N.E. Rhodesia (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melizophilus provincialis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Sylvia undata" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melizophilus undatus:

Current scientific name: <Sylvia undata> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melizophilus undatus dartfordiensis:

Current scientific name: <Sylvia undata dartfordiensis> Latham, 1787 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dartford Warbler (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga albo-coronata:

Current scientific name: <Microchera albocoronata> (Lawrence, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 348 * **1998**:302

Mellisuga catharinae:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Haitian Bee Hummingbird (Auk:1929)
Authority: Salle (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 368

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga coccinea:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266 * **1920**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga cristata:

Current scientific name: <Orthorhyncus cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555083 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga exilis:

Current scientific name: <Orthorhyncus cristatus exilis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mellisuga helenae:

Current scientific name: <Mellisuga helenae> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bee Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lembeye (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555310 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 356 * **1998**: xxxiii,310,715

Mellisuga humila:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Albrecht (1862) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mellisuga minima" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga humilis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mellisuga minima" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mellisuga minima:

Current scientific name: <Mellisuga minima> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Vervain Hummingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555311 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 153
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 354 * **1892**: 276 * **1894**: 126 * **1906**: 85 * **1928**: 486 * **1936**: 165
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 356 * **1998**: xxxiii,310,715

Mellisuga minima vielloti:

Current scientific name: <Mellisuga minima vielloti> (Shaw, 1812) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Shaw (Auk:1930)

Type locality: Hispaniolan Vervain (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693916 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 482
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellivora avis carolinensis:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial

Current scientific name: <Archilochus colubris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): "The Hummingbird" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178032 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: synonym of "Trochilus colubris" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 179 * **1957**: 301

Mellivora mango:

Indexed name (notes): Prebinomial

Current scientific name: <Anthracothorax mango> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Albin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Trochilus mango" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 332 * **1998**: 288

Mellopitta lugubris rostrata:

Current scientific name: <Melampitta lugubris rostrata> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1913) (Auk:1913)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 608
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melolontha vulgaris:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): grub worm (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 9
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melopelia asiatica:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida asiatica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon split is noted (Auk:1912)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 368 * **1911**: 207,489,493 * **1912**: 381 * **1913**: 372 * **1921:** 520 * **1930**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150

Melopelia asiatica asiatica:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida asiatica asiatica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern White-winged Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Me

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Jamaica (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 381 * **1913**: 372 * **1916**: 332 * **1917**: 205 * **1918**: 76,77 * **1928**: 484 * **1929**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 155

Melopelia asiatica australis:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida asiatica australis> (Peters, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 372
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melopelia asiatica mearnsi:
Current scientific name: <Zenaida asiatica mearnsi> (Ridgway, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western White-winged Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Nogales, Arizona (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529 * **1916**: 332 * **1917**: 201 * **1935**: 424

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 155,397 * **1957**: 261

Melopelia asiatica trudeaui:

Current scientific name: <Zenaida asiatica (trudeaui)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Dove (Auk:1912)
Authority: Audubon (1844) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 490 * **1912**: 381 * **1913**: 372 * **1915**: 167 * **1916**: 332 * **1925**: 533,544 * **1926**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melopelia asiatica trudeauii:

Current scientific name: <Zenaida asiatica (trudeaui)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Audubon (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melopelia leucoptera:

Current scientific name: <Zenaida [asiatica or meloda]> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-winged Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linn[aeus], 1758 (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: 'leucoptera" = "asiatica or meloda" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 83,95 * **1883**: 32
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17,229 * **1886**: 296,421 * **1887**: 115,116, 180 * **1889**: 160,246 * **1890**: 216 * **1891**: 351 * **1892**: 123,233 * **1894**: 123 * **1895**: 137 * **1897**: 88 * **1906**: 385 * **1908**: 82,368, 440 * **1910**: 281 * **1911**: 274
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 181 * **1889**: 28 * **1895**: 122

Melophyrrha nigra:

Current scientific name: <Melopyrrha nigra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melopiza lincolni:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Melopiza" = misspelling of "Melospiza"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 354

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melopsittacus undulatus:

Current scientific name: <Melopsittacus undulatus> (Shaw, 1805) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Budgerigar (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Shell Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Budgerygah (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Shaw (1805) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177597 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 169 * **1928**: 532 * **1935:** 221,282,485 * **1937**: 229,269 * **1939:** 259,262, 404,405 * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 266,803 * **1998**: xxviii,232,711

Melopyrrha nigra:

Current scientific name: <Melopyrrha nigra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cuban Bullfinch (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561092 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 206,501 * **1891**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 690 * **1998**: l,594,726

Melospisa palustris:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Me

Current scientific name: <Melospiza georgiana> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swamp Sparrow (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Melospisa" = misspelling of "Melospiza"; Fringilla palustris (Wilson) = Fringilla georgiana (Latham) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 244
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza adusta:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia adusta> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Michoacan Song Sparrow (Auk:1899)
Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Patzcuaro, Michoacan, Mexico (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 28,29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Aleutian Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Me

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 231
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 157 * **1893**: 126 * **1895**: 144-150,391 * **1901**: 176 * **1902**: 340 * **1903**: 35,298,350,362
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 281 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 243

Melospiza cinerea caurina:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia caurina> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yakutat Song Sparrow (Auk:1903)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 352,353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea cinerea: [= Melospiza melodia sanaka]

Melospiza cinerea clementae:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia clementae> Townsend, 1890) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Townsend (1890) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 37,351, 352

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea cleonensis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia cleonensis> McGregor, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia cooperi> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Diego Song Sparrow (Auk:1906)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 34,35,352,363 * **1906**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea fallax:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia fallax> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1854) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza cinerea fasciata:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Song Sparrow (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fasciata" = "melodia" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea gouldi:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia gouldii> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea graminea:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia graminea> Townsend, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Townsend (1890) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza cinerea heermanni:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia heermanni> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Heermann Song Sparrow (Auk:1906)
Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 350,351 * **1904**: 71 * **1906**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea insignis:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia insignis> Baird, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1869) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea juddi:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia (juddi)> Bishop, 1896) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dakota Song Sparrow (Auk:1908)
Authority: Bishop (1896) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 352 * **1908**: 31,395

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea kenaiensis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia kenaiensis> Ridgway, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kenai Song Sparrow (Auk:1903)
Authority: Ridgway (1900) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea melodia:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Song Sparrow (Auk:1912)
Authority: Wilson (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 350 * **1904**: 37,40,238,458 * **1905**: 50 * **1906**: 156 * **1907**: 51,81,146, 284 * **1908**: 61,206,420 * **1912**: 372
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea merrilli:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia merrilli> Brewster, 1896 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brewster (1896) (Auk:1903)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 352,362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea montana:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia montana> Henshaw, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Song Sparrow (Auk:1904)
Authority: Henshaw (1884) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 189,350 * **1904**: 231,372
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea morphna:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna> Oberholser, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rusty Song Sparrow (Auk:1908)
Authority: Oberholser (1899) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 351 * **1906**: 146 * **1908**: 159,435 * **1912**: 253,265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza cinerea phaea:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Oregon Song Sparrow (Auk:1908)
Authority: Fisher (1902) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 366 * **1908**: 399,436 * **1909**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea pusillula:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia pusillula> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alameda Song Sparrow (Auk:1903)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea rivularis:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia rivularis> Bryant, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1888) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza cinerea rufina:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia rufina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 351 * **1904**: 372 * **1908**: 435 * **1912**: 253, 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea samuelis:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia samuelis> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 351,362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea santaecrucis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Santa Cruz Song Sparrow (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza clementae:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia clementae> Townsend, 1890) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 34,35,36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza coronatorum:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia coronatorum> Grinnell and Daggett, 1903 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coronados Song Sparrow (Auk:1903)
Authority:Grinnell and Daggett (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Los Coronados Islands (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 34,35,36,37,366 * **1908**: 395
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 637

Melospiza fallax (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia fallax> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 39
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 223,224 * **1919**: 235,237

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza fallax (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "auctorum plurimorum" (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 279 * **1895**: 241

Melospiza fasciata:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "faciata" = "melodia" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 73 * **1879**: 168,170 * **1880**: 97,178 * **1881**: 230 * **1882**: 13,39,148, 235
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 176-178, 245 * **1885**: 95,147,236,280 * **1886**: 101,314,318,324 * **1887**: 16,105,260,261,293 * **1888**: 22,150,152,154,211,274,326,389 * **1889**: 25,45,77,78,101,118, 130,148,197,241,315,323 * **1890**: 191,199,215, 242 * **1892**: 85,138,338 * **1893**: 12,40,45, 133,135,226 * **1894**: 139 * **1895**:

Me

82,83,122,187,217,236,242,365 * **1896**: 114,132-134,214,218, 242,283,294 * **1897**: 84,204,231 * **1898**: 27,76,136 * **1899**: 182, 183,198,221,253,269 * **1901**: 42,117,304 * **1908**: 42 * **1932**: 210,408
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 279 * **1889**: 51 * **1895**: 241

Melospiza fasciata caurina:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia caurina> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yakutat Sing Sparrow (Auk:1899)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Yakutat, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 36 * **1901**: 318 * **1903**:353
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 634

Melospiza fasciata clementae:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia clementae> Townsend, 1890) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Clemente Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Townsend (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: San Clemente Island, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 86,305 * **1901**: 305 * **1903**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 243 * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza fasciata cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia cooperi> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Diego Song Sparrow (Auk:1899)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: San Diego, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 35 * **1901**: 318 * **1903**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza fasciata fallax:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia fallax> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Desert Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883) * **1879**: 165 * **1882**: 62,196,229 * **1883**: 189
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,141 * **1887**: 203 * **1890**: 27 * **1892**: 85 * **1895**: 141

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 279 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 241

Melospiza fasciata γ fallax:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia fallax> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883):: * **1878**: 66 * **1879**: 170
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza fasciata δ fallax:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia fallax> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 170
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza fasciata fasciata:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fasciata fasciata" = "melodia melodia" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 46

Me

Melospiza fasciata graminea:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia graminea> Townsend, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Santa Barbara Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Townsend (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Santa Barbara Island, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 86,305 * **1901**: 305 * **1903**: 351
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 242 * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza fasciata guttata:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna (guttata)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rusty Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Nuttall (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 128 * **1882**: 227,229
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 169,182 * **1888**: 359 * **1892**: 45,86 * **1896**: 46,47 * **1897**: 178 * **1899**: 183, 343 * **1900**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 280 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 242 * **1931**: 359 * **1957**: 634

Me

Melospiza fasciata β. guttata

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna (guttata)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nutt[all] (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 280 * **1895**: 242

Melospiza fasciata γ guttata

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna (guttata)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 170
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza fasciata heermanni:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia heermanni> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Heerman's Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 182 * **1888**: 359: * **1889**: 221 * **1892**: 85 * **1895**: 141 * **1896**: 133 * **1899**: 35,343
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 280 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 241

Me

Melospiza fasciata δ. heermanni:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia heermanni> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 280 * **1895**: 241

Melospiza fasciata ingersolli:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Tehama Song Sparrow (Auk:1899)
Authority: McGregor (1899) (Auk:1903)
Type locality: Battle Creek, California (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1903)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 212,342 * **1901**: 318 * **1903**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza fasciata juddi:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia (juddi)> Bishop, 1896) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dakota Song Sparrow (Auk:1897)
Authority: Bishop (1896) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Me

Type locality: Towner County, North Dakota (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 132 * **1897**: 122 * **1901**: 305 * **1903**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 357 * **1957**: 631

Melospiza fasciata merrilli:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia merrilli> Brewster, 1896 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Merill's Song Sparrow (Auk:1897)
Authority: Brewster (1896) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Sherman, Idaho (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 46,47 * **1897**: 122 * **1898**: 16 * **1901**: 305 * **1903**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 632

Melospiza fasciata mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia mexicana> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 191 * **1894**: 67
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza fasciata montana:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia montana> Henshaw, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Henshaw (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5)
Type locality: Fort Bridger, Wyoming (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.`
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 224 * **1885**: 124,236 * **1887**: 204 * **1888**: 139,359 * **1889**: 114,240 * **1892**: 85 * **1894**: 216, 306 * **1896**: 47,133 * **1898**: 310 * **1901**: 304 * **1903**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 279 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 241 * **1910**: 273 * **1957**: 632

Melospiza fasciata montanus:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia montana> Henshaw, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza fasciata pusillula:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia pusillula> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Salt Marsh Song Sparrow (Auk:1899)

Authority: Ridgway (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Alameda County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 35 * **1901**: 318 * **1903**: 352

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 635

Melospiza fasciata rivularis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia rivularis> Bryant, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown's Sing Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)

Authority: Bryant (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Comondu, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 329 * **1892**: 86,188 * **1895**: 141 * **1901**: 305 * **1903**: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 242 * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 361 * **1957**: 637

Me

Melospiza fasciata rufina:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia rufina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sooty Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Bonap[arte] (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 103 * **1886**: 169 * **1895**: 144, 147,148 * **1898**: 128 * **1899**: 36

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 46,280 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 242

Melospiza fasciata samuelis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia samuelis> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Samuel's Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 182,453 * **1887**: 93 * **1892**: 86 * **1895**: 141 * **1896**: 133 * **1899**: 35

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 280 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 241

Melospiza fasciata typica:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

General notes: “typica” signifies type race of species; "fasciata" = "melodia" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 46

Melospiza georgiana:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza georgiana> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swamp Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179488 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 371 * **1886**: 318,324 * **1887**: 16,264, 293 * **1888**: 150,152,274,327, 328,389 * **1889**: 25,45,78,118, 148,323 * **1890**: 242 * **1891**: 138,165 * **1892**: 204,213, 339 * **1893**: 12,230 * **1895**: 187,365 * **1896**: 112,114,218 * **1898**: 275 * **1899**: 198,268,270,312 * **1900**: 72 * **1901**: 42 * **1902**: 204,403 * **1904**: 37,40,243,458,480 * **1905**: 143,202 * **1906**: 46,156, 174 * **1907**: 8,21,81,284 * **1908**: 61,73,206, 281,420 * **1909**: 151,182,357,397,417 * **1910**: 16,27,174,202,276 * **1911**: 14 * **1912**: 22,77,112,478,522 * **1913**: 346, 544,571,605 * **1914**: 80, 228 * **1915**: 27,447 * **1916**: 173,204 * **1917**: 268 * **1918**: 139,282 * **1919**: 55,237,257,403 * **1920**: 306,436,600 * **1921:** 125,260,379 * **1922:** 230,239, 260,265, 549 * **1923:** 486,506, 644 * **1925:** 247,413 * **1926**: 26,523 * **1927**: 255, 384 * **1928:** 213,281 * **1930:** 539 * **1931:** 238 * **1932**: 408 * **1933**: 373 * **1935:** 362 * **1936**: 227,345 * **1937**: 326,518 * **1938**: 281,445, 514 * **1939:** 36,242 * **1940**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 281 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 244 * **1910**: 276 * **1931**: 356 * **1957**: 629 * **1983**: 712,806 * **1998**: li,622, 726

Melospiza georgiana ericrypta:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza georgiana ericrypta> Oberholser, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Fort McMurray, Alberta (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179489 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 92
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 629

Melospiza georgiana georgiana:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza georgiana georgiana> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Georgia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179490 (ITIS:2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 629

Melospiza georgiana nigrescens:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza georgiana nigrescens> (Bond and Stewart, 1951) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bond and Stewart (1951) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Vienna, Maryland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179491 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 630

Melospiza goldmani:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia goldmani> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Goldman's Song Sparrow (Auk:1899)
Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: El Salto, Durango, Mexico (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza gouldii:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia gouldii> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 635

Melospiza graminea:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia graminea> Townsend, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 35,36
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza guttata:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna (guttata)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 169 * **1891**: 144 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza heermanni:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia heermanni> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 191 * **1901**: 304 * **1903**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 280 * **1895**: 241 * **1910**: 273 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza insignis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia insignis> Baird, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bischoff's Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Baird (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Kadiak Island (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 3 * **1879**: 159,160
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 144-150 * **1897**: 122 * **1903**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 243 * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 634

Melospiza lincolni:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lincoln's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1a)
Authority: Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66,83,197,198 * **1879**:6,138,

Me

143, 154 * **1880**: 229 * **1881**: 90,126,230,246 * **1882**: 13,21, 39,197 * **1883**: 189
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 31,121, 175,295,397 * **1885**: 16,65,142, 280 * **1886**: 74,324,487 * **1887**: 93,125,204,293 * **1888**: 148,359 * **1889**: 25,89,90,221 * **1890**: 242 * **1891**: 385 * **1892**: 338 * **1893**: 21,126,207 * **1894**: 50, 181,306 * **1895**: 86,123,217 * **1896**: 87,114 * **1898**: 190 * **1900**: 346 * **1902**: 30,335 * **1903**: 189,265 * **1904**: 71,248, 275,359 * **1905**: 89 * **1906**: 174 * **1907**: 224,341 * **1908**: 206 * **1909**: 8 * **1910**: 16, 50,150 * **1911**: 44,214,277 * **1913**: 605 * **1914**: 489 * **1916**: 167 * **1919**: 237,257 * **1924**: 613 * **1930:** 539 * **1937**: 326 * **1938**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 281 * **1889**: 52 * **1895**: 243 * **1910**: 276

Melospiza lincolni gracilis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii gracilis> (Kittlitz, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Forbush's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Kittlitz (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Sitka, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 395 * **1911**: 277 * **1925:** 247 * **1928**: 494
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 356,394

Me

Melospiza lincolni lincolni:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii lincolnii> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lincoln's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: Natashquan River, Quebec (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 275,276, 368 * **1911**: 89,316 * **1912**: 77,521 * **1913**: 8,281,380,571 * **1914**: 326,542 * **1915**: 27 * **1916**: 311 * **1917**: 45,268,443, 464 * **1918**: 342 * **1919**: 42,588 * **1920**: 72,466 * **1921**: 58,125 * **1922:** 239,372 * **1923:** 651,661 * **1924**: 301,562 * **1925:** 247, 413,562 * **1926**: 26,523 * **1927**: 259, 260 * **1928**: 107,168 * **1930**: 50 * **1931**: 62 * **1932:** 100, 101 * **1934**: 90 * **1935:** 95,256 * **1936**: 91, 345,453,454 * **1937**: 102 * **1938**: 134,514

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 276 * **1931**: 356

Melospiza lincolni striata:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii (striata)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Forbush's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Brewster (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)

Type locality: Comox, British Columbia (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name reassignment noted (Auk:1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 89 * **1890**: 63 * **1893**: 21,292,384 * **1894**: 50 * **1902**: 335 * **1903**: 283 * **1904**: 274,275,276, 368 * **1908**: 395 * **1911**: 277,493 * **1917**: 45 * **1918**: 211 * **1923**: 223 * **1927:** 361 * **1930**: 50

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 243 * **1910**: 276 * **1931**: 394

Melospiza lincolni verus:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii lincolnii> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: “verus” signifies type race of species

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza lincolnii:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lincoln’s Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#2,5,6,7)

Authority: Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179484 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 128,235 * **1901**: 201 * **1902**: 294,295, 403 * **1904**: 39,274 * **1905**: 50 * **1906**: 423 * **1907**: 21,81 * **1908**: 42,73,483 * **1929**: 392 * **1939**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 243 * **1957**: 627 * **1983**: 711,806 * **1998**: li,621,726

Melospiza lincolnii alticola:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii alticola> (Miller and McCabe, 1935) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miller and McCabe (1935) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: San Bernardino County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179486 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 628

Melospiza lincolnii gracilis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii gracilis> (Kittlitz, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kittlitz (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Sitka, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179487 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 211 * **1939**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 627,628

Me

Melospiza lincolnii lincolnii:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii lincolnii> (Audubon, 1834) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Lincoln's Sparrow (Auk:1940)
Authority: Audubon (1834) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Natashquan River, Quebec (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179485 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 373 * **1939**: 343 * **1940**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 627,628

Melospiza lincolnii striata:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza lincolnii (striata)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Forbush's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Brewst[er] (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 243

Melospiza melodа:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Song Sparrow (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Wils[on] (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 138,143,155-160,214 * **1880**: 14, 97,106 * **1881**: 158 * **1883**: 117
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda fallax:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia fallax> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 156,157,159,160
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda gouldii:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia gouldii> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 157
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda guttata:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna (guttata)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 158-160
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza meloda heermanni:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia heermanni> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 157,158,160
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda insignis

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia insignis> Baird, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 156,159,160
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia mexicana> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 158,160
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda rufina:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia rufina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 159,160
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda samuelis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia samuelis> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 157-180
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Wilson (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179492 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21 * **1877**: 73 * **1878**: 120,191 * **1879**: 8,32,35,168 * **1881**: 116, 159,160 * **1882**: 188
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1901**: 268,304,343 * **1902**: 235, 340,419 * **1903**: 350 * **1904**: 399 * **1908**: 379,380 * **1909**: 151, 346,354,369,397 * **1910**: 27,41, 174,276,297,470 * **1911**: 14, 214,283,453 * **1912**: 36 * **1918**: 325 * **1919**: 150, 237,257,317, 446,448,525 * **1920**: 54,505 * **1922**: 172 * **1923:** 225,235,644 * **1924**: 613 * **1927**: 573 * **1928**: 447,448 * **1931**: 30,373,526 *

Me

1932: 210 * **1934**: 401 * **1935:** 37,429 * **1938**: 436,437 * **1939**: 18,255 * **1940**: 208, 271,520
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 272 * **1931**: vii,viii * **1957**: 630 * **1983**: 711,806 * **1998**: li,621,726

Melospiza melodia acadica:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia (acadica)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nova Scotia Song Sparrow (Auk:1921)
Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1914) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Wolfville, Nova Scotia (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337,428 * **1921:** 587 * **1930**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia adusta:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia adusta> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730118 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza melodia amaka:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia sanaka (amaka)> Gabrielson and Lincoln, 1951 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gabrielson and Lincoln (1951) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Amak Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179503 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 633

Melospiza melodia atlantica:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia atlantica> Todd, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Atlantic Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Todd, 1924) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Northampton County, Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179494 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 147,484 * **1927**: 256 * **1930**: 257 * **1932**: 238 * **1933**: 200 * **1934**: 394 * **1935:** 315,317 * **1936**: 223 * **1937**: 460,462
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 357,397 * **1957**: 631

Melospiza melodia baeta:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Me

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia (beata)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Song Sparrow (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "baeta" = misspelling of "beata"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia beata:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia (beata)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mississippi Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Bangs (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Enterprise, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 452 * **1916**: 428 * **1930**: 257 * **1932**: 208-211 * **1933**: 120 * **1936**: 93 * **1937**: 112,189,326,330 * **1938**: 286 * **1939:** 268
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 357,398

Melospiza melodia caurina:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia caurina> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Yakutat Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Yakutat, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179506 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1900**: 29 * **1908**: 379 * **1921:** 129 * **1923**: 223,225 * **1927:** 361 * **1928**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 634

Melospiza melodia clementae:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia clementae> Townsend, 1890 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Clemente Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Townsend (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: San Clemente Island, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179518 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1901**: 305: * **1903**: 37 * **1908**: 379,395 * **1925**: 297 * **1928**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza melodia cleonensis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia cleonensis> (McGregor, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Mendocino Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: McGregor (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Mendocino County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179509 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 175,318 * **1908**: 349,379
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 359 * **1957**: 635

Melospiza melodia cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia cooperi> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): San Diego Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: San Diego, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179516 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1908**: 379 * **1926**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza melodia coronatorum:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia coronatorum> Grinnell and Daggett, 1903 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coronados Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Me

Authority: Grinnell & Daggett (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Los Coronados Islands, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179520 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 361,398 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza melodia euphonia:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia (euphonia)> Wetmore, 1936 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1936) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Pocahontas County, West Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179495 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 112 * **1940**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 630,631

Melospiza melodia fallax:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia fallax> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Desert Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Walnut Creek, Arizona (35°N, 113°W) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179521 (ITIS:2014)

Me

General notes: name reassignment noted (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1901**: 304 * **1908**: 379,460 * **1909**: 301,321 * **1910**: 285 * **1917**: 459 * **1918**: 211 * **1919**: 235 * **1924**: 26 * **1925**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 273 * **1931**: x,357,394 * **1957**: 637

Melospiza melodia fisherella:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia montana (fisherella)> Oberholser, 1911 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Modoc Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Oberholser (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Millford California (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179500 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 204 * **1931**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 357,399 * **1957**: 633

Melospiza melodia goldmani:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia goldmani> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730119 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia gouldi:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia gouldii> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179510 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 301,321
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 359

Melospiza melodia gouldii:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia gouldii> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Marin County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730120 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 635

Melospiza melodia graminea:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia graminea> Townsend, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Santa Barbara Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Santa Barbara Island, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179519 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1901**: 305 * **1908**: 379 * **1925**: 297 * **1928**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza melodia heermanni:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia heermanni> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Heermann's Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Tejon Valley, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179515 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1901**: 304 * **1908**: 379 * **1911**: 384 * **1938**: 46,50
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 273 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza melodia inexpectata:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna (inexspectata)> Riley, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Riley (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Moose Lake, British Columbia (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179498 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "inexpectata" = misspelling of "inexspectata"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 117 * **1919**: 132 * **1924**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 632

Melospiza melodia inexspectata:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna (inexspectata)> Riley, 1911 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Riley (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Moose Lake, British Columbia (vicinity) (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 386 * **1918**: 187,211 * **1924**: 595
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia insignis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia insignis> Baird, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bischoff's Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Baird (1869) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Kodiak Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Kadiak Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179504 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 149,150 * **1900**: 29 * **1908**: 379 * **1924**: 26 * **1928**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 634

Me

Melospiza melodia h. insignis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia insignis> Baird, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 149,150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia juddi:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia (juddi)> Bishop, 1896) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dakota Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bishop (1896) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Towner County, North Dakota (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179496 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 305 * **1908**: 379,395 * **1910**: 201, 202 * **1913**: 281 * **1916**: 191 * **1919**: 257 * **1920**: 54 * **1922:** 230 * **1924**: 147,301 * **1929**: 256 * **1932**: 208-210 * **1936**: 456 * **1937**: 112 * **1940**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 357 * **1957**: 631

Melospiza melodia kenaiensis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia kenaiensis> Ridgway, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kenai Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Me

Authority: Ridgway (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Port Graham, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179505 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 29 * **1901**: 318 * **1903**: 353 * **1908**: 379 * **1923**: 225 * **1928**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 634

Melospiza melodia mailliardi:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia mailliardi> Grinnell, 1911 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Modesto Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Grinnell (1911) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Stanislaus County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179514 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 384 * **1917**: 204
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 359,399 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza melodia maxilaris:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia maxillaris> Grinnell, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Grinnell (1909) (Auk:1909)

Type locality: "confluence of the Sacramento and San Joaquin Rivers" (Auk:1909)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia maxillaris:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia maxillaris> Grinnell, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Suisun Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Grinnell (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Solano County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179511 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 359 * **1957**: 635

Melospiza melodia maxima:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia maxima> Gabrielson and Lincoln, 1951 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gabrielson and Lincoln (1951) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Kiska Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179501 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 633

Me

Melospiza melodia melodia:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia melodia> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Wilson (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179493 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1910**: 201 * **1911**: 235,523 * **1912**: 22,82,313,376,474,521 * **1913**: 230,281,346,452,532a, 536a,571 * **1914**: 80,228,488 * **1915**: 27,447,503 * **1916**: 32, 36,173,191,204 * **1917**: 268,459 * **1918**: 139, 283,347,359 * **1919**: 55,257,317,403 * **1920**: 548 * **1921:** 230,231,260,379 * **1922**: 82,183,220,221,239,504, 514,549 * **1923**: 225,486,506 * **1924**: 58,147,248,294 * **1925:** 67,70,71, 85,281,413 * **1926**: 26,522 * **1927:** 65,230,257,344, 384 * **1929:** 332 * **1930**: 257, 419,539 * **1931:** 238,385 * **1932:** 103 * **1933**: 123,226 * **1934:** 195, 196,537 * **1935:** 37, 195,317 * **1936**: 94,223,315 * **1937**: 39,332, 501,518 * **1938**: 515 * **1940**: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 272 * **1931**: xiii,xiv,357 * **1957**: 630

Me

Melospiza melodia merrilli:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia merrilli> Brewster, 1896 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Merrill's Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Brewster (1896) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Fort Sherman, Idaho (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179499 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 305 * **1908**: 379 * **1909**: 8 * **1912**: 117,118,386,387 * **1918**: 153,187 * **1919**: 132

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 632,633

Melospiza melodia mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia mexicana> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730121 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia micronyx:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia micronyx> Grinnell, 1928 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Miguel Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Grinnell (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Me

Type locality: San Miguel Island, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179517 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 360,399 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza melodia montana:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia montana> Henshaw, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mountain Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Henshaw (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Bridger, Wyoming (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179497 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: name reassignment noted (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1900**: 245 * **1901**: 304 * **1903**: 207 * **1908**: 379 * **1910**: 149 * **1911**: 44,315 * **1912**: 117,118, 400 * **1914**: 311,326 * **1916**: 204,311 * **1918**: 211 * **1920**: 72,406 * **1921**: 560 * **1923**: 463, 661 * **1924:** 562 * **1925**: 447 * **1928**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 273 * **1931**: 394 * **1957**: 632,633

Melospiza melodia morphna:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna> Oberholser, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Rusty Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Oberholser (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179508 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1901**: 305 * **1902**: 137 * **1903**: 351 * **1908**: 379 * **1912**: 118,387 * **1916**: 86, 431 * **1917**: 45 * **1924**: 373,594,595 * **1926**: 323 * **1927:** 360,361 * **1928**: 447 * **1930**: 49
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 273 * **1931**: 359 * **1957**: 634

Melospiza melodia phaea:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Fisher (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 350 * **1924**: 373,594
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia pusillula:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia pusillula> Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alameda Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Ridgway (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Me

Type locality: Alameda County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179513 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1908**: 379 * **1931**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 635

Melospiza melodia rivularis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia rivularis> Bryant, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown's Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bryant (1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Comondu, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179523 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1901**: 305 * **1908**: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 361 * **1957**: 637

Melospiza melodia rufina:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia rufina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Sitka, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179507 (ITIS:2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1901**: 305 * **1908**: 379 * **1909**: 200 * **1911**: 174 * **1912**: 117, 118,386 * **1915**: 304 * **1916**: 367,431 * **1917**: 45 * **1918**: 187 * **1921:** 129 * **1923**: 223,235 * **1924**: 373 * **1927:** 360,361 * **1928**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 634

Melospiza melodia saltonis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia fallax (saltonis)> Grinnell, 1909 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Desert Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Grinnell (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Mecca, California (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179522 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 301,321, 322 * **1918**: 211
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 361,394 * **1957**: 637

Melospiza melodia samuelis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia samuelis> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Samuels's Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Petaluma, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179512 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 * **1901**: 175,304 * **1908**: 379 * **1909**: 301,321 * **1919**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 273 * **1931**: 359 * **1957**: 635

Melospiza melodia sanaka:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia sanaka> (McGregor, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Aleutian Song Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: McGregor (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Type locality: Sanak Island, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179502 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 379,380 * **1916**: 401 * **1928**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 633 * **1983**: 806

Melospiza melodia sanctaecrucis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grinnell (1901) (Auk:1901)
Type locality: Santa Cruz Mountains Region (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 408

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia santaecrucis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Santa Cruz Song Sparrow (Auk:1925)
Authority: Grinnell (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1903)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 362 * **1925:** 247
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 359

Melospiza melodia semidiensis:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia sanaka (semidiensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brooks (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia mexicana> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 28,29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza montana:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia montana> Henshaw, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 191 * **1891**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza morphna:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia morphna> Oberholser, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza palustris:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza georgiana> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swamp Sparrow (Auk:1885)
Authority: Wils[on] (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Fringilla palustris (Wilson) = Fringilla georgiana (Latham) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 79 * **1878**: 120 * **1879**: 8,32,35, 36,143,173,174,214 * **1881**: 179,180,230 * **1882**: 148,163, 188 * **1883**: 58
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 14,176, 244,295 * **1885**: 149,189,216, 280,371,381 * **1886**: 277 * **1895**: 122,236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza rufina:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia rufina> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza samuelis:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia samuelis> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza sanaka:
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia sanaka> (McGregor, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: McGregor (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 175,318 * **1903**: 362 * **1908**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 * **1931**: 358 * **1957**: 633

Melospizia cineria semidiensis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melospiza melodia sanaka (semidiensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Brooks (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Melospizia" = misspelling of "Melospiza"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melothrus ater:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cowbird (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Boddaert (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Melothrus" = misspelling of "Molothrus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 15
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melozone biarcuatum:

Current scientific name: <Melozone biarcuata> (Prevost and Des Murs, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Prevost's Ground-Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Prevost and Des Murs (1846) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561093 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 683 * **1998**: I,603,604,726

Melozone biarcuatum hartwegi:

Current scientific name: <Melozone biarcuata hartwegi> Brodkorb, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brodkorb (1938) (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melozone cabanisi:

Current scientific name: <Melozone cabanisi> (Sclater and Salvin, 1868) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-faced Ground-Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 604

Melozone kieneri:
Current scientific name: <Melozone kieneri> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rusty-crowned Ground-Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bonaparte (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561094 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 682,683 * **1998**: I,603,604,726

Melozone leucotis:
Current scientific name: <Melozone leucotis> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-eared Ground-Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Cabanis (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561095 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 683 * **1998**: I,604,726

Melozone occipitalis grandis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brodkorb (1938) (Auk:1939)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melzone leucotis nigrior:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Melozone leucotis nigrior> Miller and Griscom, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Matagalpa, Nicaragua (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “Melzone” = misspelling of “Melozone”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melzone rubricatum:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.
Melzone rubricatum grisior:

Me

Current scientific name: <Melozone kieneri grisior> van Rossem, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: van Rossen (1933) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Hacienda San Rafael, Sonora (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melzone rubricatum rubricatum:
[= Melozone kieneri rubricata]

Memythrus polistiformis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): grape root-borer (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menidia gracilis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): "silver sides" (Auk:1913)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 546
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menopon striatum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kellogg (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mentha arvensis canadensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Mentha arvensis L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Authority: “(L.) Briquet” (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 537472 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "canadensis" = "arvensis" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mentocrex kioloides berliozi:

Current scientific name: <Mentocrex kioloides berliozi> (Salomonsen, 1934) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Salomonsen (Auk:1934)
Type locality: Madagascar (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menura alberti:

Current scientific name: <Menura alberti> Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561096 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 604
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menura novae-hollandiae:

Current scientific name: <Menura novaehollandiae> Latham, 1802 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lyre-Bird (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 447 * **1939:** 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Menura novae-hollandiae edwardi:

Current scientific name: <Menura novaehollandiae edwardi> Chisholm, 1921 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menura superba:

Current scientific name: <Menura novaehollandiae> Latham, 1802 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Australian Lyre Bird (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "superba" = "novaehollandiae" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 240
Auk (1884-1940): *.**1921**: 148 * **1922:** 136
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menurus novae-hollandiae:

Current scientific name: <Menura novaehollandiae> Latham, 1802 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Victorian Lyre-Bird (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 148

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menyanthes trifoliata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Menyanthes trifoliata L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): buckbean (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 30102 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 210 * **1939:** 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mephitis elongata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mephitis mephitis elongata> Bangs, 1895 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): skunk (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mephitis mephitica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Skunk (Auk:1889)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mephitis mesomelas:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mephitis mephitis mesomelas> Lichtenstein, 1832 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mephitis occidentalis notata:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mephitis mephitis notata> (Howell, 1901) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): skunk (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mereca penelope:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Me

Current scientific name: <Mareca penelope> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Widgeon (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Mereca" = misspelling of "Mareca"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganetta berlepschi:

Current scientific name: <Merganetta armata berlepschi> Hartert, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganetta colombiana:

Current scientific name: <Merganetta armata colombiana> Des Murs, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Des Murs (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 149,152

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganetta fraenata:

Current scientific name: <Merganetta armata armata (fraenata)> Salvadori, 1895 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Salvadori (1895) (Auk:1896)
Type locality: Chili (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganser americana:

Current scientific name: <Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganser americanus:

Current scientific name: <Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Merganser (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Cassin (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 148,163, 384 * **1887**: 87,184,344 * **1888**: 141 * **1889**: 117,312 * **1890**: 48,50 * **1892**: 41 * **1893**: 125, 222 * **1895**: 212 * **1897**: 171, 285,316,350 * **1899**: 103 * **1900**: 242 * **1901**: 35 * **1902**: 213 * **1903**: 278 * **1904**: 249 * **1905**: 45 * **1906**: 140,443 * **1907**: 247, 317,420 * **1908**: 283, 430 * **1912**: 38 * **1917**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 113 * **1889**: 14 * **1895**: 47

Merganser brasilianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganser castor:

Current scientific name: <Mergus serrator> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Mergus castor (Linnaeus) = Mergus serrator (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Merganser comatus:

Current scientific name: <Mergus merganser orientalis (comatus)> Salvadori, 1895 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Salvadori (1895) (Auk:1896)
Type locality: Central Asia (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganser cucullatus:

Current scientific name: <Lophodytes cucullatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganser merganser:

Current scientific name: <Mergus merganser> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pond Sheldrake (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164,203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Merganser serrator:

Current scientific name: <Mergus serrator> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-breasted Merganser (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 158 * **1886**: 89,148,163 * **1887**: 12, 264 * **1888**: 141,378 * **1889**: 146,215,312 * **1890**: 320 * **1892**: 211,222,304 * **1893**: 17,125,222 * **1894**: 225,301 * **1895**: 90, 212,276,377,388 * **1896**: 203, 215 * **1897**: 171,228,229,350 * **1898**: 126 * **1900**: 71,350 * **1901**: 35,264,276 * **1902**: 27, 196 * **1903**: 165 * **1904**: 246 * **1905**: 197 * **1906**: 140,443 * **1907**: 248,317,344 * **1908**: 69, 217,430 * **1911**: 8 * **1912**: 38 * **1917**: 32,174,175,207

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 114 * **1889**: 14 * **1895**: 47

Merganser squamatus:

Current scientific name: <Mergus squamatus> Gould, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gould (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175194 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 143

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mergellus albellus:

Current scientific name: <Mergellus albellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Smew (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175196 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 384 * **1895**: 327 * **1908**: 360

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 67 * **1931**: 365,369,400 * **1957**: 646 * **1983**: 94,799 * **1998**: xxi,83,707

Mergulus alle:

Current scientific name: <Alle alle> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Auk (Nuttall:1879)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 23 * **1878**: 86 * **1879**: 228,236 * **1880**: 127 * **1881**: 53

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mergulus antiquus:

Current scientific name: <Synthliboramphus antiquus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mergus albellus:
Current scientific name: <Mergellus albellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Smew (Auk:1897)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175190 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 422 * **1896**: 163 * **1897**: 118 * **1908**: 360 * **1928:** 261
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 67 * **1931**: 369 * **1957**: 646 * **1983**: 94 * **1998**: 83

Mergus americannus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Merganser (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "americannus" = misspelling of "americanus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mergus americanus:
Current scientific name: <Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Merganser (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Cassin (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Cassin (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 346 * **1908**: 360 * **1909**: 5,145,279, 391 * **1910**: 10,401 * **1911**: 8,32,196,203,254 * **1912**: 75, 110,442 * **1913**: 39,115,564 * **1914**: 243 * **1916**: 10,11,297, 319,363 * **1917**: 207,438 * **1918**: 20,42,295 * **1919**: 397 * **1920**: 238,277,370,431,542 * **1922**: 121,524 * **1923:** 96, 219,337 * **1924**: 84,554 * **1925:** 65,571 * **1926:** 513 * **1927**: 184 * **1928**: 68 * **1930**: 362,524 * **1931:** 236 * **1932**: 462 * **1936**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 113 * **1895**: 47 * **1910**: 66 * **1931**: 60,379 * **1957**: 96

Mergus anotata:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mergus castor:

Current scientific name: <Mergus serrator> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Mergus castor (Linnaeus) = Mergus serrator (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 462

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 96 * **1983**: 95 * **1998**: 84

Mergus castor americanus:

Current scientific name: <Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Sheldrake (Nuttall:1879)

Authority: Cassin (Nuttall:1879)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 198

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mergus cucullatus:

Current scientific name: <Lophodytes cucullatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hooded Merganser (Auk:1885)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175192 (ITIS:2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1878**: 40 * **1879**: 198 * **1880**: 217

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 193,372 * **1888**: 69 * **1906**: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 114 * **1895**: 47,48 * **1910**: 67 * **1931**: 59,60,426 * **1957**: 95 * **1983**: 94 * **1998**: 83,84

Mergus merganser:

Current scientific name: <Mergus merganser> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Merganser (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Goosander (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175185 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 240

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 372 * **1895**: 327 * **1908**: 360 * **1913**: 334 * **1916**: 10,116 * **1938**: 231 * **1940**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 113 * **1895**: 47 * **1910**: 66 * **1931**: 426 * **1957**: 96 * **1983**: 95,799 * **1998**: xxi,84,707

Mergus merganser americanus:

Current scientific name: <Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Merganser (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Cassin (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: North America (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175186 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 235 * **1882**: 42,152
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 249 * **1885**: 18,144,288 * **1920**: 277 * **1929**: 380 * **1930:** 553 * **1931**: 367 * **1932**: 362 * **1934:** 229 * **1935:** 198,303,470 * **1936**: 225, 227 * **1938**: 502
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 60,379 * **1957**: 96

Mergus ronzoni:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gervais (1851) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Oligocene of Ronzon, near Puyen-Velay, France (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mergus serrator:

Current scientific name: <Mergus serrator> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-breasted Merganser (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175187 (ITIS:2014)

Me

General notes: Mergus castor (Linnaeus) = Mergus serrator (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 68 * **1879**: 151,198,226 * **1880**: 35 * **1881**: 235 * **1882**: 152,240 * **1883**: 126
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 177,249 * **1885**: 201,241,372 * **1888**: 346 * **1889**: 222 * **1894**: 183 * **1895**: 327 * **1900**: 203 * **1904**: 399 * **1907**: 194 * **1908**: 360,457 * **1909**: 180,279,366,391, 408 * **1910**: 10 * **1911**: 32,196,203, 273,341 * **1912**: 479 * **1913**: 5,17,39,564 * **1914**: 105 * **1915**: 462 * **1916**: 10,163: * **1917**: 174,175,265,438 * **1918**: 183, 295 * **1919**: 50,60,397 * **1920**: 50,370,431,568 * **1922**: 120, 524,540 * **1923:** 96,493 * **1924**: 84 * **1925:** 571 * **1926**: 164,513 * **1927**: 184,375 * **1928**: 93 * **1929**: 505 * **1930**: 362,574 * **1931**: 374 * **1933**: 444,445 * **1934**: 513,533 * **1935:** 198, 203,251 * **1936**: 225,349 * **1937**: 21, 383 * **1938**: 128,130,569 * **1940**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 114 * **1895**: 47 * **1910**: 67 * **1931**: 60,426 * **1957**: 96,97 * **1983**: 95,96,799 * **1998**: xxi,84,85,707

Mergus serrator major:

Current scientific name: <Mergus serrator (major)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Schioler (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: West Greenland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 458 * **1933**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 97

Mergus serrator schioleri:

Current scientific name: <Mergus serrator schioleri> Salomonsen, 1949 (Avibase:2014)
Type locality: West Greenland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175189 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 97

Mergus serrator serrator:

Current scientific name: <Mergus serrator serrator> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175188 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 97

Merluccius bininearis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Merluccius bilinearis> (Mitchill, 1814) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): whiting (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 164791 (ITIS:2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 19
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops amictus:

Current scientific name: <Nyctyornis amictus> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 11
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops apiaster:

Current scientific name: <Merops apiaster> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Bee-Eater (Auk:1915)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554661 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336 * **1915**: 282 * **1921:** 152 * **1925**: 607 * **1939**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops bicolor:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops fasciculatus:

Current scientific name: <Moho nobilis> (Merrem, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Merops fasciculatus (Latham) = Gracula nobilis (Merrem) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 587 * **1998**: 427

Merops nubicus:

Current scientific name: <Merops nubicus> Gmelin, 1788 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554664 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops ornatus:

Current scientific name: <Merops ornatus> Latham, 1802 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): bee-eater (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554660 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 152

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops persicus:

Current scientific name: <Merops persicus> Pallas, 1773 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554657 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops philippinus:

Current scientific name: <Merops philippinus> Linnaeus, 1767 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554659 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops samoensis:

Current scientific name: <Gymnomyza samoensis> (Hombron and Jacquinot, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hombron and Jacquinot (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Merops spiza:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266 * **1920**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops sumatranus coeligenus
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Penard (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Java (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 552,553
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops superciliosus philippinus:
Current scientific name: <Merops philippinus philippinus> Linnaeus, 1767 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green-headed Bee-eater (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 214

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops viridis americanus:
Current scientific name: <Merops americanus> Statius Müller, 1776 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-headed Bee-eater (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula albifrons:
Current scientific name: <Turdus poliocephalus albifrons> (Ramsay, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ramsay (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula albiventris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Spix (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 363

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula albiventris fusa:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula aurantia:

Current scientific name: <Turdus aurantius> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 3 * **1893**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula bicolor:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Layard (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Merula boulboul:

Current scientific name: <Turdus boulboul> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 627
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula celaenops yakushimensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogawa (1905) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Yakushima (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.:: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 530
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula cinerascens:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: “Rchw.” = Reichenow (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Merula confinis:
Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius confinis> Baird, 1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Lucas Robin (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Baird (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 284,285 * **1893**: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 345 * **1889**: 68 * **1895**: 320

Merula flavirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Sw." (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula flavirostris graysoni:
Current scientific name: <Turdus graysoni> (Ridgway, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Nuttall:1883)
Type locality: Tres Marias Islands (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Merula fumida:
Current scientific name: <Turdus poliocephalus fumidus> (Müller, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: :S. Mull." (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula fumigata:
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk:1890)
Current scientific name: <Turdus fumigatus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula fumigatus:
Current scientific name: <Turdus fumigatus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 5
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula fuscata:
Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1808) (Auk:1886)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula gigas cacozela:
Current scientific name: <Turdus fuscater cacozelus> (Bangs, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: Santa Marta district, Colombia (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 91
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula grayi:
Current scientific name: <Turdus grayi> Bonaparte, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray's Thrush (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 274 * **1892**: 248 * **1894**: 171 * **1897**: 75,76
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula grayi lurida:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonap[arte] (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula grayii casius:
Current scientific name: <Turdus grayi casius> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula gymnophthalma:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-Eyed Grieve (Auk:1902)
Authority: Cabanis (1848) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Turdus nudigenis"? (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 4 * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 363 * **1902**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula incompta:
Current scientific name: <Turdus grayi casius (incomptus)> (Bangs, 1898) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1898)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 339
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula infuscata:
Current scientific name: <Turdus infuscatus> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 560 * **1998**: 508

Merula jamaicensis:
Current scientific name: <Turdus jamaicensis> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 2 * **1893**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula javanica:
Current scientific name: <Turdus poliocephalus javanicus> Horsfield, 1821 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Horsfield (Auk:1899)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula leucauchen:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 161 * **1901**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula leucauchen cnephora:
Current scientific name: <Turdus assimilis cnephosus> (Bangs, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1902) (Auk:1903)
Type locality: Boquete, Volcan de Chiriqui (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula leucauchen leucauchen:
[= Turdus assimilis leucauchen]

Me

Merula leucogenys:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Merula aurantia" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 3
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula leucops:
Current scientific name: <Platycichla leucops> (Taczanowski, 1877) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula maranonica:
Current scientific name: <Turdus maranonicus> Taczanowski, 1880 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.:563592 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 578
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula mareensis larochensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined

Me

Authority: Sarasin (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mare (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula marilandica:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): summer red bird (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of “Piranga rubra” (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 88
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula merula:
Current scientific name: <Turdus merula> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 129 * **1895**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula merula algira:
Current scientific name: <Turdus merula mauritanicus (algirus)> (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Blackbird (Auk:1912)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula merula intermedia:

Current scientific name: <Turdus merula intermedius> (Richmond, 1896) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1896) (Auk:1896)
Type locality: Eastern Turkestan (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula merula merula:

Current scientific name: <Turdus merula merula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): European Blackbird (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula migratoria:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): American Robin (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 226 * **1882**: 160,218 * **1883**: 73
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 161,178, 244 * **1885**: 55,277,304 * **1886**: 3,178,314,315,319,328,475 * **1887**: 13,16,108,133,245,264, 298 * **1888**: 25,151,153,155,211, 277,389,434 * **1889**: 30,46,52, 77,79, 107,119,131,150,202, 241,316 * **1890**: 120,199,322, 360,394,396 * **1891**: 109,138, 195,300,317 * **1892**: 141,204, 206,214,345 * **1893**: 15,31,41, 46,230 * **1894**: 140 * **1895**: 121, 236,242,303,331,366: * **1896**: 213,219,285, 297 * **1897**: 325 * **1898**: 137,162 * **1899**: 253,284 * **1900**: 73,107, 177,348,403 * **1901**: 45,178,179,238,347,401 * **1902**: 31,237,251,253,254 * **1904**: 44,240,462,484 * **1905**: 53,60,205,215,284 * **1906**: 47, 229,314 * **1907**: 25,52,86,285, 448 * **1908**: 64,74,424,438,467 * **1909**: 153 * **1910**: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 56,57, 344 * **1889**: 67 * **1895**: 320

Merula migratoria achrustera:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius achrusterus> (Batchelder, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Robin (Auk:1901)

Me

Authority: Batchelder (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Raleigh, North Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 178,309 * **1907**: 447,448

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 364 * **1931**: 256 * **1957**: 432

Merula migratoria migratoria:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius migratorius> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Robin (Auk:1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula migratoria propinqua:

Current scientific name: <Turdus migratorius propinquus> Ridgway, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Robin (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1877) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 34

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 100 * **1885**: 15,140,330 * **1886**: 115, 172,186 * **1887**: 125,298 * **1888**:

Me

167,365 * **1889**: 73,193 * **1890**: 49,264,297 * **1891**: 397 * **1892**: 47,69,369 * **1893**: 289 * **1894**: 216,270,308 * **1895**: 219 * **1896**: 245 * **1897**: 181 * **1898**: 21,130, 311 * **1900**: 107,245,357 * **1902**: 140 * **1903**: 193,209 * **1904**: 71, 72,222,233,363 * **1905**: 367,391 * **1906**: 148,425 * **1908**: 34,35, 55,159,438,467

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 344 * **1889**: 67 * **1895**: 320

Merula nigrirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 4

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula phaeopyga minuscula:

Current scientific name: <Turdus albicollis phaeopygoides (minuscula)> Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1899)

Type locality: Santa Marta district, Colombia (Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 91

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Merula plebeia differens:
Current scientific name: <Turdus plebejus differens> (Nelson, 1901) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1901) (Auk:1902)
Type locality: Mexico (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula plebeius:
Current scientific name: <Turdus plebejus> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula saltator:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: “Hill.” (1842) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Merula aurantia" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 3
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Merula tamaulipensis:
Current scientific name: <Turdus grayi tamaulipensis> (Nelson, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tamaulipas Robin (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)
Type locality: Ciudad, Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 648

Merula torquata:
Current scientific name: <Turdus torquatus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ring-Ouzel (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 129 * **1895**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula tristis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: “Sw.” (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 161 * **1922:** 141

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula wilsoni:

Current scientific name: <Catharus ustulatus swainsoni> (Tschudi, 1845)
Authority: Swainson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "wilsoni" preoccupied; superseded by "swainsoni" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 259 * **1957**: 439

Merula wilsonii:

Current scientific name: see note under “Merula wilsoni”
Authority: Swainson and Richardson (1831) (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula xanthosceles:

Current scientific name: <Platycichla flavipes xanthoscela> (Jardine, 1847) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 362

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merulaxis analis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lafresnaye (1840) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Triptorhinus paradoxus" (Auk:1915)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 418
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merulaxis grisei-collis:

Current scientific name: <Scytalopus griseicollis> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 414
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merulaxis senilis:

Current scientific name: <Myornis senilis> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 410,411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Merulaxis squamiger:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lafresnaye (1840) (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Scytalopus griseicollis" (Auk:1915)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 414
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merychippus primus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil, non-avian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Merychippus primus> Osborn, 1918 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Osborn (1918) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 446,460

Mesembrinibis cayennensis:

Current scientific name: <Mesembrinibis cayennensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green Ibis (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174967 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 57 * **1998**: xix,49,706

Mesia argentauris:

Current scientific name: <Leiothrix argentauris> (Hodgson, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 576
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesia argentauris cunhaci:

Current scientific name: <Leiothrix argentauris cunhaci> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Dalat, South Annam (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesia argentauris galbana:

Current scientific name: <Leiothrix argentauris galbana> (Mayr and Greenway, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr and Greenway (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Mt. Angka, northern Siam (Auk:1938)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919117 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 576
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesia argentauris tahanensis:

Current scientific name: <Leiothrix argentauris tahanensis> (Yen, 1934) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 576
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesia argentauris vernayi:

Current scientific name: <Leiothrix argentauris vernayi> (Mayr and Greenway, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Mayr and Greenway (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Upper Chindwin River (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 576
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mesobucco duvaugli orientalis:

Current scientific name: <Psilopogon australis orientalis> (Robinson, 1915) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Robinson (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Ok Yam. Siam (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesocalius palliolatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Black-eared Cuckoo (Auk:1914)
Authority: Lath[am] (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesocarbo ater ater:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 513
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mesocarbo ater territori:

Current scientific name: <Phalacrocorax sulcirostris (territori)> (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 513
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesoenas unicolor:

Current scientific name: <Mesitornis unicolor> (Des Murs, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 214
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesoenas variegata:

Current scientific name: <Mesitornis variegatus> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire,I, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesophoyx intermedia:

Current scientific name: <Ardea intermedia> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Intermediate Egret (a.o.u.c.l.#7); multiple other names are listed
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554343 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 566 * **1924:** 194,591
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 365,368,400 * **1957**: 645 * **1998**: 689,729,736

Mesopicos goertae:

Current scientific name: <Mesopicos goertae> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 532, 534,536,545,552 * **1923:** 714
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesopicos goertae centralis:

Current scientific name: <Mesopicos goertae centralis> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Reichenow (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 543,544
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mesopicos goertae oreites:
Current scientific name: <Mesopicos goertae centralis (oreites)> Grote, 1923 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Grote (1923) (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 714
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesopicus goertae:
Current scientific name: <Mesopicos goertae> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesopicus goertae acholiorum:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stoneham (1926) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Padea, Uganda (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mesopicus goertae agmen:
Current scientific name: <Mesopicos goertae goertae (agmen)> Bates, 1932 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bates (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Upper Volta (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesopicus goertae eremiae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stoneham (1926) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Bomba, Uganda (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesopicus griseocephalus:
Current scientific name: <Mesopicos griseocephalus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mesopicus griseocephalus kilimensis:

Current scientific name: <Mesopicos griseocephalus kilimensis> (Neumann, 1926) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Neumann (1926) (Auk:1926)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro (Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesopicus johnstoni sordidatus:

Current scientific name: <Mesopicos elliotii johnstoni (sordidatus)> Bates, 1928 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Bates (1928) (Auk:1929)

Type locality: Cameroon (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesopicus schultzei:

Current scientific name: <Mesopicos elliotii johnstoni (schultzei)> Reichenow, 1912 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1912) (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesoscolopax borealis:

Current scientific name: <Numenius borealis> (Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Forster (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesoscolopax minimus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Least Whimbrel (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of “Numenius minutus” (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metallura atrigularis:

Current scientific name: <Metallura williami atrigularis> Salvin, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Salv[in] (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 383 * **1934:** 145,149,152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metallura districta:

Current scientific name: <Metallura tyrianthina districta> Bangs, 1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metallura primolina:

Current scientific name: <Metallura williami primolina> Bourcier, 1853 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bourc[ier] (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 383 * **1934:** 145
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metallura smaragdinicollis:

Current scientific name: <Metallura tyrianthina smaragdinicollis> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metallura tyrianthina:

Current scientific name: <Metallura tyrianthina> (Loddiges, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555277 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Methriopterus curvirostris occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Toxostoma palmeri occidentale> (Ridgway, 1882) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Nuttall:1883)
Type locality: “coast region of Western Mexico” (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopiana peposaca:

Current scientific name: <Netta peposaca> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rose-billed Duck (Auk:1940)
Authority:Vieill[ot] (Auk:1916)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 274 * **1916**: 388 * **1920**: 355 * **1932**: 214,215 * **1940**: 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopidius aeneus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Cuv." (1817) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No. not found
General notes: synonym of "Metopidius indicus" (Auk:1888)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopidius africanus:

Current scientific name: <Actophilornis africanus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 293,301,302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopidius alninucha:

Current scientific name: <Actophilornis albinucha> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 293,300,302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopidius indicus:

Current scientific name: <Metopidius indicus> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (1790) (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176461 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 293,299,484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metriona circumdata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Cassida circumdata> Herbst, 1799 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tortoise Beetle (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metrosideros polymorpha:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Me

Current scientific name: Metrosideros polymorpha Gaudich (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): lehua (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 27259 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 30,34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metrosideros villosus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Metrosideros collina var. villosa (L.f.) A.Gray (Kew:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pohutukawa tree (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 556
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metternichia principis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mezotreron dohertyi:

Current scientific name: <Ptilinopus dohertyi> Rothschild, 1896 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micraetus holmbergianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micralcyone pusilla masauji:

Current scientific name: <Ceyx pusillus masauji> (Mathews, 1927) (Avibase:2015)
Authority: Mathews (1927) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micralcyone pusilla yorki:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Mi

Authority: Mathews (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Cape York (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micranous hawaiiensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Noio (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 385 * **1905**: 98 * **1916**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micranous leucocapillus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gould (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 48,345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micranous marcusi:

Current scientific name: <Anous minutus marcusi> (Bryan, 1903) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryan (1903) (Auk:1905)
Type locality: Marcus Island (Auk:1905)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 98
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micranous worcesteri:

Current scientific name: <Anous minutus worcesteri> (McGregor, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: McGregor (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur gilvicollis:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur gilvicollis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561103 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 124 * **1998**: 105,759

Micrastur guerilla:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur ruficollis guerilla> Cassin, 1848 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 289,290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur interstes:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur ruficollis interstes> Bangs, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1907) (Auk:1907)
Type locality: La Estrella, Cartago, Costa Rica (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 287,288,289
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur melanoleucus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 73 * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur mirandollei:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur mirandollei> (Schlegel, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Schlegel (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175673 (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 124 * **1998**: xxii,105,708

Micrastur mirandollei extimus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Perme, eastern Panama (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur plumbeus:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur plumbeus> Sclater, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Carondelet, Esmeraldas, Ecuador (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175674 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376,498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur ruficollis:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur ruficollis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Barred Forest-Falcon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175675 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 124 * **1998**: xxii,105,708,759

Micrastur ruficollis interstes:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur ruficollis interstes> Bangs, 1907 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824837 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur semitorquatus:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur semitorquatus> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Collared Forest-Falcon (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175676 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 124 * **1998**: xxii,106,708

Mi

Micrastur semitorquatus naso:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur semitorquatus naso> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824841 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 188
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur zonothorax:

Current scientific name: <Micrastur ruficollis zonothorax> (Cabanis, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 358 * **1907**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrathene graysoni:

Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitneyi graysoni> Ridgway, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: Socorro Island (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Micrathene whitneyi:

Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitneyi> (Cooper, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Elf Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1,5,6,7)

Authority: Cooper (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177912 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 27,178
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 231 * **1886**: 333,424 * **1888**: 372: * **1889**: 71 * **1897**: 328
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 205 * **1957**: 282 * **1983**: 300,803 * **1998**: xxx,261,713

Micrathene whitneyi idonea:

Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitney idonea> (Ridgway, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687063 (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 283

Micrathene whitneyi sanfordi:

Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitneyi sanfordi> (Ridgway, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Miraflores, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177915 (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 283

Micrathene whitneyi whitneyi:

Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitneyi whitneyi> (Cooper, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cooper (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Fort Mojave, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177914 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 283

Microbates cinereiventris:

Current scientific name: <Microbates cinereiventris> (Sclater, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tawny-faced Gnatwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Half-collared Gnatwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561104 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 542 * **1998**: xliv,491,722

Microbates torquatus:

Current scientific name: <Microbates collaris torquatus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1873) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 542 * **1998**: 491

Microbregna emarginatum granicollis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Microbregma emarginatum granicolle> Fall, 1905 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcarbo melanoleucus:

Current scientific name: <Microcarbo melanoleucos> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcerculus daulias:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcerculus luscinia:

Current scientific name: <Microcerculus luscinia> (Salvin, 1866) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whistling Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 537 * **1998**: 485

Microcerculus marginatus:

Current scientific name: <Microcerculus marginatus> (Sclater, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaly-breasted Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Nightingale Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Sclater (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561107 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 537 * **1998**: xliv,485,722

Microcerculus pectoralis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Mi

Authority: Richmond (1901) (Auk:1902)
Type locality: La Guira, Venezuela (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 108
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcerculus philomela:

Current scientific name: <Microcerculus philomela> (Salvin, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nightingale Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Northern Nightingale-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Dark-throated Nightingale-Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Salvin (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561108 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 171 *
A.O.U. Check-List: **1983**: 537 * **1998**: xliv,485,722

Microcerculus taeniatus:

Current scientific name: <Microcerculus marginatus taeniatus> Salvin, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scaly Nightingale Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Salvin (1881) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 485

Microchera albocoronata:

Current scientific name: <Microchera albocoronata> (Lawrence, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Snowcap (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555183 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 7 * **1934**: 378
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 348 * **1998**: xxxiii,302,714

Micrococcyx cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Coccycua cinerea> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcorax jamaicensis:

Current scientific name: <Corvus jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcorax leucognaphalus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus leucognaphalus> Daudin, 1800 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Daudin (1800) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcorax nasicus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus nasicus> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcorax solitarius:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wurt[temberg] (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Corvus solitarius" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Microeca cuicui:

Current scientific name: <Microeca flavovirescens cuicui> (De Vis, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microeca fascinans:

Current scientific name: <Microeca fascinans> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jacky Winter (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561110 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 465
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microeca flavigaster laetissima:

Current scientific name: <Microeca flavigaster laetissima> (Rothschild, 1916)
Authority: Rothschild (1916) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Queensland (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Microeca griseiceps bartoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Mt. Manacao (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microeca poliocephala:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microgadus proximus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Microgadus proximus> (Girard, 1854) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 164719 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 139
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Microglossus aterrimus:
Current scientific name: <Prosobsciger aterrimus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 74
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microhierax erythrogenys erythrogenys:
Current scientific name: <Microhierax erythrogenys erythrogenys> (Vigors, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Philippine Pygmy Falcon (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824845 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microlegia palustris vasta:
Current scientific name: <Microligea palustris vasta> Wetmore and Lincoln, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore and Lincoln (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Hispaniola (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microligea montana:

Current scientific name: <Xenoligea montana> (Chapman, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1917) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Mt. Tina, Santo Domingo (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 640 * **1998**: 560,568

Microligea palustris:

Current scientific name: <Microligea palustris> (Cory, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green-tailed Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Gray-breasted Ground Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Green-tailed Ground Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cory (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561116 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 290 * **1886**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 631,640 * **1998**: xlviii,560,724

Mi

Microligea palustris vasta:

Current scientific name: <Microligea palustris vasta> Wetmore and Lincoln, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore and Lincoln (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729666 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microlynchia pusilla:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Microlynchia pusilla> (Speiser, 1902) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 152668 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microlyssa exilis:

Current scientific name: <Orthorhyncus cristatus exilis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Hummingbird (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 256

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microlyssa exilis exilis:

Current scientific name: <Orthorhyncus cristatus exilis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gilt-crested Hummingbird (Auk:1917)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 406,414 * **1917**: 54,59
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micromonacha lanceolata:

Current scientific name: <Micromonacha lanceolata> (Deville, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lanceolated Monklet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Deville (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554367 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 375 * **1998**: xxxiv,326,715

Micronisus gabar:

Current scientific name: <Micronisus gabar> (Daudin, 1800)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824089 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micronisus niger:

Current scientific name: <Micronisus gabar niger> (Vieillot, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 510
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropalama hesternus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1924) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: “Pliocene of the upper San Pedro Valley, Cochise Co., Arizona” (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 454

Micropalama himantopus:

Current scientific name: <Calidris himantopus> (Bonaparte, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stilt Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Authority: Bonaparte (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176682 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73,92 * **1877**: 48,68 * **1878**: 83,102, 148 * **1879**: 63,115 * **1880**: 44,237 * **1882**: 105

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 273,286 * **1886**: 140,151: * **1887**: 185,312 * **1889**: 156,341 * **1890**: 321,393 * **1892**: 13,212, 232 * **1893**: 49, 125,293 * **1895**: 171,310,313 * **1896**: 88,180 * **1897**: 88 * **1899**: 76,246 * **1900**: 104,364,370 * **1902**: 245 * **1903**: 22,65,440 * **1904**: 85 * **1906**: 449 * **1907**: 213,339,437 * **1908**: 81,178 * **1909**: 146,288 * **1910**: 196 * **1911**: 9,467 * **1912**: 112,252 * **1913**: 23,430,551,566 * **1914**: 76,105,246 * **1915**: 447 * **1917**: 36 * **1919**: 102 * **1920**: 524 * **1921:** 111 * **1922**: 106,252,276, 278 * **1923**: 321,592 * **1924**: 473 * **1925**: 59,146,240,528,542,556 * **1926:** 379, 486 * **1927**: 258, 260,261 * **1928**: 166,328 * **1929:** 319,538 * **1930:** 95,423,578 * **1931:** 282,417,418,420,597 * **1932**: 473 * **1933**: 195,230, 371,372 * **1934**: 360,402 * **1935:** 84, 99,204,325,326 * **1936**: 211, 432 * **1937**: 454 * **1938**: 67, 127,285,503,551

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 149 * **1889**: 21 * **1895**: 86 * **1910**: 112 * **1931**: 122 * **1957**: 202

Micropallas graysoni:

Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitneyi graysoni> Ridgway, 1886

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Grayson's Elf Owl (Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropallas whitneyi:

Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitneyi> (Cooper, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Elf Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Cooper (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 276 * **1892**: 362 * **1893**: 134 * **1901**: 22 * **1902**: 80 * **1910**: 281 * **1926**: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 34 * **1895**: 151 * **1910**: 178 * **1931**: 463

Micropallas whitneyi idonea:

Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitney idonea> (Ridgway, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texas Elf Owl (Auk:1923)

Authority: Ridgway (1914) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Hidalgo (vicinity), Texas (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): **1917**: 202 * **1923**: 519
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Micropallas whitneyi idoneus:
Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitney idonea> (Ridgway, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texas Elf Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 406 * **1917**: 202 * **1923**: 519 * **1926**: 18
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 168,397 * **1957**: 283

Micropallas whitneyi sanfordi:
Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitneyi sanfordi> (Ridgway, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sanford's Elf Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1914) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Miraflores, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 406 * **1916**: 427 * **1923**: 519

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 168,398 * **1957**: 283

Micropallas whitneyi whitneyi:
Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitneyi whitneyi> (Cooper, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whitney's Elf Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Cooper (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Fort Mojave, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177914 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 324 * **1937**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 168

Micropallis whitneyi idoneus:
Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitney idonea> (Ridgway, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Micropallis" = misspelling of "Micropallas"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 427
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropallus whitneyi:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Mi

Current scientific name: <Micrathene whitneyi> (Cooper, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Elf Owl (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Micropallus" = misspelling of "Micropallas"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropalma himantopus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Calidris himantopus> (Bonaparte, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stilt Sandpiper (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Micropalma" = misspelling of "Micropalama"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 17
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 264 * **1936**: 80,329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropanyptila furcata:

Current scientific name: <Tachornis furcata> (Sutton, 1928) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sutton (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Guachi, Zulia, Venezuela (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropogon bourcierii:

Current scientific name: <Eubucco bourcierii> (Lafresnaye, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 378 * **1998**: 328

Micropogon fuliginosus:

Current scientific name: <Caloramphus fuliginosus> (Temminck, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554193 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropsitta bruijnii necopinata:

Current scientific name: <Micropsitta bruijnii necopinata> Hartert, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1925) (Auk:1926)
Type locality: New Ireland (Auk:1926)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714151 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropsitta meeki:

Current scientific name: <Micropsitta meeki> Rothschild and Hartert, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554852 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426 * **1926**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropsitta pusio stresemanni:

Current scientific name: <Micropsitta pusio stresemanni> Hartert, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: New Britain, Bismark Archipelago (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714141 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Microptera americana:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: "Throughout the Country" (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of “Scolopax minor” (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropternus badiosus:

Current scientific name: <Micropternus brachyurus badiosus> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropterus salmoides:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Micropterus salmoides> (Lacepède, 1802) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): large-mouthed black bass (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 168160 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Micropus aequatorialis:
Current scientific name: <Tachymarptis aequatorialis> (von Muller, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 77
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus affinis:
Current scientific name: <Apus affinis> (Gray, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus affinis abessynicus:
Current scientific name: <Apus affinis abessynicus> Streubel, 1848 (Avibase:2014)
Authority:Streubel (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus apus:
Current scientific name: <Apus apus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230 * **1889**: 9,11 * **1895**: 157 * **1923**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus apus barbatus:
Current scientific name: <Apus barbatus barbatus> (Sclater, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693377 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 571
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus apus lawsonae:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vincent (1933) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: “S. Nyassaland” (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Micropus apus pekinensis:

Current scientific name: <Apus apus pekinensis> (Swinhoe, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Norrh China Swift (Auk:1930)
Authority: Swinhoe (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 201,544
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus caffer:

Current scientific name: <Apus caffer> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus caffer ansorgei:

Current scientific name: <Apus caffer caffer (ansorgei)> (Sclater, 1922) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: northern Angola (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 445

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus caffer streubeli:

Current scientific name: <Apus caffer streubelii> Hartlaub, 1861 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartlaub (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 77
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus caffer streubellii:

Current scientific name: <Apus caffer streubelii> Hartlaub, 1861 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 313,318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus melanoleucus:

Current scientific name: <Aeronautes saxatalis> (Woodhouse, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-throated Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Authority: Baird (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "melanoleucus" = "saxatalis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230 * **1886**: 180,430,492 * **1887**: 170 * **1889**: 223 * **1890**: 255,279,297 * **1892**: 362 * **1893**: 62,68 * **1894**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 223 * **1889**: 38

Micropus melba:

Current scientific name: <Tachymarptis melba> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230 * **1906**: 77
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus melba africanus:

Current scientific name: <Tachymarptis melba africanus> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus melba majoriae:

Current scientific name: <Tachymarptis melba marjoriae> (Bradfield, 1935) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bradford (Auk:1936)

Mi

Type locality: Quickborn, Kalahari (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus melba melba:

Current scientific name: <Tachymarptis melba melba> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alpine Swift (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 315 * **1932**: 140
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus melba willsa:

Current scientific name: <Tachymarptis melba willsi> (Hartert, 1896) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Swift (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 574
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Micropus pacificus:

Current scientific name: <Apus pacificus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fork-tailed Swift (Auk:1940)
Authority: Latham (1801) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: "Nova Hollandia" [= Australia] (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 125 * **1921:** 482 * **1922**: 247 * **1940**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus pacificus pacificus:

Current scientific name: <Apus pacificus pacificus> (Latham, 1802) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-rumped Swift (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Latham (1801) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: New South Wales (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 544
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 178,396

Micropus pallidus:

Current scientific name: <Apus pallidus> (Shelley, 1870) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Shelley (Auk:1884)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus peruvianus:

Current scientific name: <Aeronautes andecolus peruvianus> (Chapman, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1919) (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus saxatilis:

Current scientific name: <Aeronautes saxatalis> (Woodhouse, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: "Woodh." (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus subfurcatus:

Current scientific name: <Apus nipalensis subfurcatus> (Blyth, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 9 * **1920**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus unicolor:

Current scientific name: <Apus unicolor> (Jardine, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jard[ine] (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropygia schomburgi:

Current scientific name: <Micropygia schomburgkii> (Cabanis, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: 'Cabanis' (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Micropygia schomburgi 'Cabanis' = Crex schomburgkii (Schomburgk) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 149 * **1998**: 129

Micropygia schomburgkii:

Current scientific name: <Micropygia schomburgkii> (Cabanis, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ocellated Crake (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Schomburgk (1848) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176360 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 149 * **1998**: xxiii,129,708,739

Microrhopias boucardi:

Current scientific name: <Microrhopias quixensis boucardi> (Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Boucard's Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 420 * **1998**: 366

Microrhopias emiliae:

Current scientific name: <Microrhopias quixensis emiliae> (Chapman, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Rio Xingu, Brazil (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Microrhopias grisea fumosa:

Current scientific name: <Formicivora intermedia fumosa> (Cory, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Encontrados, Ven. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 450
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microrhopias melanogastris iliaca:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Rio Pilcomayo (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 225
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microrhopias quixensis:

Current scientific name: <Microrhopias quixensis> (Cornalia, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dot-winged Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cornalia (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561118 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 420 * **1998**: xxxvii,365,366,717

Microrhopias quixensis nigriventris:

Current scientific name: <Microrhopias quixensis nigriventris> Carriker, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Carriker (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Puerto Yessup, Juin, Peru (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918244 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microscelis madagascariensis:

Current scientific name: <Hypsipetes madagascariensis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 574
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microscelis madagascariensis albiventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Neumann (1926) (Auk:1926)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 574
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microsiphonorhis brewsteri:

Current scientific name: <Siphonorhis brewsteri> (Chapman, 1917) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1917) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Tubano, Santo Domingo (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 310 * **1998**: 269

Microsittace ferruginea:

Current scientific name: <Enicognathus ferrugineus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microsittace ferruginea ferruginea:

Current scientific name: <Enicognathus ferrugineus ferrugineus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microsittace ferrugineus minor:

Current scientific name: <Enicognathus ferrugineus minor> (Chapman, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Corral, Chile (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 165 * **1935:** 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtarsus atriceps abbotti:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Bawean Isl. (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Microtarsus hodiernus:

Current scientific name: <Pycnonotus atriceps hodiernus> (Bangs and Peters, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Peters (1927) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: "Maratua Island off the coast of Borneo" (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtarsus melanoleucos proximus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Riley (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Mentawi Islands (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 583
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtriccus semiflavus semiflavus:

Current scientific name: <Ornithion semiflavum> (Sclater and Salvin, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1907)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtrogon fulvescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtrogon galbuloides:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus abbreviatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Microtus abbreviatus> (Miller, 1899) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Meadow Mouse (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180303 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 407,409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus agrestis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Microtus agrestis> (Linnaeus, 1761) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 632855 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus austerus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Microtus ochrogaster> (Wagner, 1842) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): prairie vole (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "austerus" = "ochrogaster" (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 324-328
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus breweri:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Mi

Current scientific name: <Microtus breweri> (Baird, 1857) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Muskeget Island Beach Mouse (Auk:1933)
Authority: Baird (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180304 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 390 * **1898**: 76 * **1933**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus californicus sanctidiegi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Southern California Meadow Mouse (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus drummondii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Northern Field Mouse (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 508
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pennsylvanicus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Microtus pennsylvanicus> (Ord, 1815) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Meadow mouse (Auk:1918)
Authority: Ord (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180297 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 376 * **1898**: 76 * **1899**: 364 * **1902**: 274,278 * **1903**: 269 * **1906**: 326 * **1909**: 439 * **1918**: 415 * **1922:** 417 * **1925:** 190 * **1930**: 253 * **1931:** 174 * **1935:** 298 * **1938**: 189-194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pennsylvanicus enixus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 45

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus> (Ord, 1815) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): eastern meadow mouse (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202372 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 187
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pensylvanicus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Microtus pennsylvanicus> (Ord, 1815) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Meadow Mouse (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 451
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pinetorum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Mi

Current scientific name: <Microtus pinetorum> (LeConte, 1830) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180314 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 376 * **1899**: 364 * **1925:** 190
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microxenops milleri:

Current scientific name: <Xenops milleri> (Chapman, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mt. Duida (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrsiphonorhis brewsteri:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Siphonorhis brewsteri> (Chapman, 1917) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " Micrsiphonorhis" = misspelling of " Microsiphonorhis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Micruria craveri:

Current scientific name: <Synthliboramphus craveri> (Salvadori, 1865)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 168,169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micruria hypoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Synthliboramphus hypoleucus> (Xántus de Vesey, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 168,169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miescheria ammodrami:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Protista)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milesia virginiensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Mi

Current scientific name: <Milesia virginiensis> (Drury, 1773) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): syrphid fly (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 141391 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miliaria calandra:

Current scientific name: <Emberiza calandra> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvago chimachima:

Current scientific name: <Milvago chimachima> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-headed Caracara (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175667 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 161
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 123 * **1998**: xxii,107,708

Mi

Milvago chimachima cordatus:

Current scientific name: <Milvago chimachima cordata> Bangs and Penard, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Penard (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvago chimachima paludivaga:

Current scientific name: <Milvago chimachima cordata (paludivagus)> Penard, 1923 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Penard (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Surinam (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 553
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvago chimango:

Current scientific name: <Phalcoboenus chimango> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1816) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175668 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 111
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 123

Mi

Milvago chimango temucoensis:

Current scientific name: <Phalcoboenus chimango temucoensis> Sclater, 1918 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Sclater (1918) (Auk:1918)

Type locality: Palal, South Chile (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824853 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvago ochrocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Milvago chimachima> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Spix (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Milvago ochrocephalus (Spix) = Polyborus chimachima (Vieillot) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 123 * **1998**: 107

Milvulus forficatus:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus forficatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scissor-tailed Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 21 * **1880**: 28 * **1882**: 40,118,168 * **1883**: 59,178

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 218 * **1886**: 134,271,320 * **1887**: 192 * **1889**: 161,239,318 * **1892**: 235 * **1894**: 222 * **1896**: 68,83: * **1900**: 344 * **1901**: 193,363

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 228 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 180

Milvulus tirannus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus savana> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "tirannus" = misspelling of "tyrannus"; "tyrannus" = "savana" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 322

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvulus tyrannis:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus savana> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "tyrannis" = misspelling of "tyrannus"; "tyrannus" = "savana" (Avibase:2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 178
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvulus tyrannus:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus savana> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fork-tailed Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "tyrannus" = "savana" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 178,203
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 207 * **1888**: 158 * **1890**: 271,333: * **1892**: 251 * **1897**: 365 * **1900**: 299 * **1901**: 193,363 * **1902**: 267,345
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 228 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 179

Milvus aegypticus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Milvus aegyptius> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: " aegypticus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for " aegyptius"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 507

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus ater:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Black Kite (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329 * **1923**: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus cenchris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Milvus cenchris (Vieillot) = Falco plumbeus (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 154 * **1931**: 63

Milvus ictinus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Red Kite (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329 * **1933**: 185

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus koshun:

Current scientific name: <Milvus migrans> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "korschun" = "migrans" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus korschun:

Current scientific name: <Milvus migrans> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "korschun" = "migrans" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus leucomelas:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus leucurus:

Mi

Current scientific name: <Elanus leucurus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 184 * **1895**: 126 * **1910**: 154 * **1931**: 430 * **1957**: 100 * **1998**: 89

Milvus lineatus formosanus:

Current scientific name: <Milvus lineatus formosanus> Kuroda, 1920 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Kuroda (1920) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Central Formosa (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus migrans:

Current scientific name: <Milvus migrans> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black Kite (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 267 * **1933**: 185 * **1934**: 258,274 * **1940**: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus milvus:

Current scientific name: <Milvus milvus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kite (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175470 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 333 * **1925**: 383 * **1934**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus milvus fasciicauda:

Current scientific name: <Milvus fasciicauda> Hartert, 1914 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Cape Verde Islands (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 824861 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus milvus milvus:

Current scientific name: <Milvus milvus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1938)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus sphenurus:

Current scientific name: <Haliastur sphenurus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 91
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimeta granti:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: nom. nov. pro "Oriolus striatus" (Auk:1916);
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla albiventris:

Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus albiventris> (Sclater, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1889) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardesciaca:
Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under " ardesiaca" and " ardosiacea")
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardesiaca:
Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under " ardesiaca" and " ardosiacea")
Authority: Vieillot (1823) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 151
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295 * **1886**: 6,7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardesiaca albiventris:
Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus albiventris> (Sclater, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1889) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosciacea:
Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under " ardesiaca" and " ardosiacea")
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 217,218
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosiaca:
Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under " ardesiaca" and " ardosiacea")
Authority: Vieillot (1823) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosiacea:
Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under " ardesiaca" and " ardosiacea")
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 20 * **1930:** 488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosiacea ardosiacea:

Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus ardosiaceus> Vieillot, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hispaniolan Thrush (Auk:1930)
Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 372 * **1930:** 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosiaceae portoricensis:

Current scientific name: see note under “Mimokitta ardosiacea portoricensis”
Vernacular name(s): Porto Rican Thrush (Auk:1923)
Authority: Bryant (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 407 * **1923:** 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimocichla aurantia:

Current scientific name: <Turdus aurantius> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 3
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla bryanti:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Seebohm (1881) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimocichla plumbea" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 6
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla plumbea:

Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Plumbeous Mockingbird (Auk:1905)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 107
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 6 * **1891**: 66,218,294,298,333,335,336, 350, 351,387 * **1900**: 289 * **1905**: 132,133,357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimocichla plumbeus:
Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 6
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ravida:
Current scientific name: <Turdus ravidus> (Cory, 1886) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: Grand Cayman, West Indies (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 499,501 * **1888**: 156 * **1889**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 563* **1998**: 512

Mimocichla rubripes:
Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus rubripes> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1826 (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 5,6: * **1889**: 30,31 * **1891**: 189,218, 300,387 * **1892**: 272,273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimocichla schistacea:
Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus schistaceus> (Baird, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1864) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 5,6 * **1903**: 20
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla verrillorum:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Allen (1891) (Auk:1891)
Type locality: Lasswa, Dominica (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimocichla albiventris" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 217,218, 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocitta plumbea:
Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 6
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimodes graysoni:

Current scientific name: <Mimodes graysoni> (Lawrence, 1871) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Socorro Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561121 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 570 * **1998**: xlvi,518,723

Mimokitta ardosiacea:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Vieillot (1823) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimokitta ardosiacea ardosiacea: [= Turdus plumbeus ardosiaceus]

Mimokitta ardosiacea portoricensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gray (1869) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

General notes: synonym of "Mimocichla ardesiaca" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimokitta plumbeus:

Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 6
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimulus cardinalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Mimulus cardinalis Douglas ex Benth. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): monkey flower (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 565308 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimulus langsdorfi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Mimulus guttatus DC. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): monkey flower (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 33237 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "langsdorfii" = "guttatus" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus antelius:

Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus antelius> Oberholser, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus arenaceus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus saturninus arenaceus> Chapman, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riker and Chapman (1890) (Auk:1890)
Type locality: Bahia, Brazil (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 135-137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus bahamensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bryant (1859) (Auk:1886)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimus gundlachi" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 21,22
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus calandria:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 85,86
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus canadatus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "canadatus" = misspelling of "caudatus" (Auk:1902)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 71
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Dumetella carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Catbird (Auk:1917)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name sometimes expressed as “Mimus (Galeoscoptes) carolinensis”
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 18,76,170 * **1879**: 32,140,171,210 * **1880**: 13,69 * **1881**: 160 * **1882**: 7,109,187 * **1883**: 57,153
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 132 * **1885**: 55,215,297 * **1886**: 18,477 * **1917**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus caudatus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 160 * **1902**: 71 * **1903**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus columbianus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cab[anis] (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimus gilvus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 21
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimus dominicus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimus polyglottos orpheus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 20 * **1891**: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus elegans:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sharpe (1881) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimus polyglottos orpheus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 19,20 * **1891**: 45,67,333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus fuscatus:
Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1808) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tropical Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561123 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 20 * **1887**: 95: * **1890**: 192 * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 363 * **1902**: 266,348 * **1921:** 461 * **1933**: 125

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 569 * **1998**: xlvi,517,723

Mimus gilvus antillarum:

Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus antillarum> Hellmayr and Seilern, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority:Hellmayr and Graf von Seilern (1915) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Grenada (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920548 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 98

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus clarus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1935)

Type locality: Quintana Roo, Mex. (Auk:1935)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus columbianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus gilvus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Graceful Mockingbird (Auk:1931)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920549 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 53,54,56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus gracilis:

Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus gracilis> Cabanis, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1915)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920550 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376 * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus lawrencii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (Nuttall:1883)
Type locality: Isthmus of Tehuantepec (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 169
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus leucoterus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1931) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus melanopterus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus melanopterus> Lawrence, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920553 (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus rostratus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus rostratus> (Ridgway, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1885)
Type locality: Curacoa (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920554 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus tobagensis:

Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus tobagensis> Dalmas, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tobago Graceful Mockingbird (Auk:1938)
Authority: Delmas (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920555 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41,42,43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gracilis:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Mi

Authority: Cab[anis] (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 21 * **1898**: 159,160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gracilis gracilis [= Mimus gilvus gracilis]

Mimus gracilis lawrencei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 159,160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gracilis leucophaeus:
Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus leucophaeus> Ridgway, 1888 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk:1889)
Type locality: Cozumel (Auk:1889)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gundlachi:
Current scientific name: <Mimus gundlachii> Cabanis, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Bahama Mockingbird (Auk:1905)
Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1905)
Type locality: Cayo Santa Maria (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 21,22 * **1891**: 67,295,297,298, 335-339,351 * **1892**: 48,49 * **1905**: 131,133,356,357
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gundlachi bahamensis:
Current scientific name: see notes under “Mimus bahamensis” and “Mimus polyglottus bahamensis”
Vernacular name(s): Bryant's Mockingbird (Auk:1905)
Authority: Bryant (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gundlachii:
Current scientific name: <Mimus gundlachii> (Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bahama Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178623 (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 21 * **1900**: 289 * **1938**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 569,807 * **1998**: xlvi,517,723

Mimus hillii:

Current scientific name: <Mimus gundlachii hillii> (March, 1863)
Authority: March (1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 22 * **1893**: 341 * **1894**: 119,127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus lawrencei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1898)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 159,160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus leucopterus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos polyglottos (leucopterus)> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 70
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus lividus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus longicaudatus longicaudatus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus longicaudatus longicaudatus> Tschudi, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920560 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus longicaudatus punensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimus magnirostris:
Current scientific name: <Mimus magnirostris> Cory, 1887 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Andrew Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cory (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Type locality: "St. Andrew Island" (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 178,181
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 569 * **1998**: 517

Mimus melanopterus:
Current scientific name: <Mimus gilvus melanopterus> Lawrence, 1849 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1849) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 21
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus melanotis:
Current scientific name: <Nesomimus melanotis> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916276 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimus modulator:
Current scientific name: <Mimus saturninus modulator> (Gould, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920565 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 136
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus orpheus (1 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Jamaica Mockingbird (Auk:1893)
Authority: Linneaus (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 19,20, 501 * **1891**: 44,45,298 * **1893**: 341 * **1894**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus orpheus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Hill (1863) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimus hillii" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 22
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimus orpheus dominicus:
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimus polyglottos orpheus" (Auk:1891); synonym of "Mimus elegans" (Auk:1886); synonym of "Mimus dominicus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 151
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 20 * **1891**: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus orpheus orpheus: [= Mimus polyglottos orpheus]

Mimus patagonicus:
Current scientific name: <Mimus patagonicus> (Lafresnaye and Orbigny, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561125 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 86
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus patagonicus tricosus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore and Peters (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Mendoza, Argentina (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 554
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus plumbeus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gray (not Linnaeus) (1844) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimocichla ardesiaca" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottis:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mocking-Bird (Nuttall:1878)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "polyglottis" = misspelling of "polyglottos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 129
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottos:
Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Northern Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178620 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 175,185,315 * **1888**: 159,183,276,421 * **1889**: 240,304,316 * **1890**: 30,48,115,129,135,192,200,297,343,393 * **1891**: 45,66,67,109,119,120,138,298,333,395 * **1892**: 214,342 * **1893**: 295 * **1894**: 69,140,220,258,259 * **1895**: 190,308,309,365 * **1896**: 213,237,344 * **1897**: 100,224,324 * **1898**: 59,197,234,236,333 * **1900**: 348,390 * **1901**: 227 * **1902**: 71,292 * **1903**: 19,53,295,299,440 * **1904**: 392,461,483 * **1905**: 132,133,144,204,281,356 * **1906**: 46,344,400 * **1907**: 24,88,285,434,446 * **1908**: 211,320,423 * **1909**: 136,350,354,433 * **1910**: 30,176,221,299,304,321,460 * **1911**: 116 * **1912**: 29 * **1917**: 91 * **1921:** 382,424 * **1923:** 105 * **1928**: 511 * **1930**: 262,423 * **1936**: 228 * **1938**: 642 * **1940**: 187
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 322 * **1889**: 62 * **1895**: 292 * **1910**: 330 * **1931**: 251 * **1957**: 422 * **1983**: 568,569,807 * **1998**: xlvi,516,517,723

Mi

Mimus polyglottos delenificus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Andros Island, Bahamas (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottos dominicus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Hispaniolan Mockingbird (Auk:1930)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 371 * **1930:** 483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottos elegans:

Current scientific name: see note under “Mimus elegans”
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 298,333,351
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimus polyglottos leucopterus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos polyglottos (leucopterus)> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Vigors (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Monterey, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178622 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 70,71, 327 * **1903**: 295,299 * **1904**: 223,448 * **1905**: 15 * **1906**: 391,417,424 * **1908**: 461 * **1909**: 152,420 * **1910**: 151 * **1911**: 80,217,293 * **1920**: 54,75,410 * **1921**: 523 * **1923**: 467 * **1925:** 553 * **1926**: 31 * **1927:** 57 * **1934:** 178 * **1935:** 326,429 * **1939**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 331 * **1931**: 251 * **1957**: 423

Mimus polyglottos orpheus

Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos orpheus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Mockingbird (Auk:1928)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920546 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 461 * **1923:** 476 * **1928**: 488 * **1930**: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottos polyglottos:

Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Mockingbird (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: Virginia (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178621 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 70 * **1903**: 299 * **1912**: 525 * **1913**: 28,247,352,501 * **1914**: 212, 233,491 * **1915**: 191 * **1916**: 437 * **1917**: 215,419 * **1918**: 144, 229,282,359 * **1919**: 56,391, 404,524 * **1920**: 93,571 * **1921:** 121,262,380,382, 468,589,610 * **1922**: 67,83,215,242,267,496, 552 * **1923**: 144,677 * **1924**: 352 * **1925**: 140, 141,417 * **1926**: 248,553 * **1927**: 240,385,430, 548 * **1928:** 227,281,328,382 * **1929**: 554,555 * **1930**: 71,387, 572,578 * **1931:** 239,574 * **1932**: 233,234 * **1933**: 446 * **1934:** 254,382 * **1935:** 90,191,370 * **1936**: 94,340 * **1937**: 517 * **1938**: 537

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 331 * **1931**: 251 * **1957**: 422

Mi

Mimus polyglottos polyglottus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mockingbird (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "polyglottus" = misspelling of "polyglottos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 83
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottos portoricensis:

Current scientific name: see note under “Mimus polyglottus portoricensis”
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mockingbird (Auk:1884)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 30,73 * **1878**: 65,93,139,169 * **1879**: 32,64,140,210 * **1880**: 46 * **1881**: 125,151 * **1882**: 7,34,68, 90,160,180 * **1883**: 37,74,75, 153,171,188,233,240
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 192 * **1885**: 15,140,307 * **1886**: 19-21 * **1887**: 297 * **1888**: 24 * **1891**: 45,46 * **1903**: 295,299 * **1940**: 432
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 322 * **1895**: 292

Mimus polyglottus bahamensis

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Mimus elegans" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 20
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus caudatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Coues (not Baird?) (1865) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: (Auk:1903)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 295,299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimus polyglottus cubanensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimus polyglottos orpheus" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 19 * **1891**: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus dominicus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimus dominicus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 20
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus leucopterus

Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos polyglottos (leucopterus)> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Western Mockingbird (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 255
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus orpheus:

Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos orpheus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus]: (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 294 * **1892**: 48 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus portoricensis:

Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mimus orpheus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 19 * **1891**: 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus poylglottos:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Mimus polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

General notes: "poylglottos" = misspelling of "polyglottos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 197
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus rubripes:
Current scientific name: <Turdus plumbeus rubripes> Temminck, 1826 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1826) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 5
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus saturninus:
Current scientific name: <Mimus saturninus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561126 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 135,136
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus saturininus frater:
Current scientific name: <Mimus saturninus frater> Hellmayr, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brazilian Mockingbird (Auk:1938)
Authority: Hellmayr (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920564 (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41,42,43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus saturninus modulator:
Current scientific name: <Mimus saturninus modulator> (Gould, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920565 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 396
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minerva antiqua:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Shufeldt (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 215,361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 462

Minerva saurodosis:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1922) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 462

Minettia ordinaria:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
<Minettia ordinaria> Melander, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 145203 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minla cierea:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Blyth (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 475
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minla ignitincta sini:
Current scientific name:
<Minla ignotincta sini> Stresemann, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Kwangsi (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 919096 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mino dumontii sanfordi:
Current scientific name:
<Mino kreffti sanfordi> Hartert, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 565
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minus carolinensis grisifrons:
Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Maynard (1896) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Minus" = misspelling of "Mimus"; taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1897)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minus polyglottos
Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
<Mimus polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s):
Mockingbird (Auk:1909)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Minus" = misspelling of "Mimus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 438 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miocorax femoralis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes assimilis:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus assimilis> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes assimilis dyscolus:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus dyscolus> Bangs, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1901)

Mi

Type locality: Divala, Chiriqui (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes oleagineus:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ochre-bellied Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561135 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 * **1897**: 365 * **1901**: 28,362
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 435 * **1998**: xxxviii,378,718

Mionectes oleagineus pallidiventris:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus pallidiventris> Hellmayr, 1906 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712199 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mionectes oleagineus parcus:
Current scientific name:
<Mionectes oleagineus parcus> Bangs, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1900) (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712200 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 28,362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes olivaceus:
Current scientific name:
<Mionectes olivaceus> Lawrence, 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olive-striped Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561136 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 435 * **1998**: xxxviii,378,718

Mionectes olivaceus olivaceus:
Current scientific name:
<Mionectes olivaceus olivaceus> Lawrence, 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712184 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes poliocephalus:
Current scientific name:
<Mionectes striaticollis striaticollis (poliocephalus)> Tschudi, 1844 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Mionectes poliocephalus (Tschudi) = Muscicapa striaticollis (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 435 * **1998**: 378

Mionectes rufiventris:
Current scientific name:
<Mionectes rufiventris> Cabanis, 1846 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein [*sic*] (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561137 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes striaticollis columbianus:
Current scientific name:
<Mionectes striaticollis columbianus> Chapman, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1919) (Auk:1920)

Mi

Type locality: "Sta. Elena," Colombia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712174 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes striaticollis poliocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes striaticollis striaticollis (poliocephalus)> Tschudi, 1844 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Tacz[anowski] [*sic*] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712176 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miosula media:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Miosula media> Miller, 1925 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Miller (1925) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 410

Mirafra africana nyikae:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra africana nyikae> Benson, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Benson (1939) (Auk:1939)

Mi

Type locality: Nyasaland (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922808 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra africanoides harei:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra africanoides harei> Roberts, 1917 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Roberts (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Windhuk, Demereland (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra assamica marionae:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra erythrocephala (marionae)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Baker (Auk:1916)
Type locality: central Siam (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra candida:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon (ITIS:2014)
Current scientific name: none

Mi

Authority: Friedmann (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Northern Guaso Niyro River, Kenya Colony (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 418,419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra cantillans:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra cantillans> Blyth, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Singing Bush-lark (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561147 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 418,419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra cantillans marginata:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra cantillans marginata> Hawker, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922774 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mirafra cantillans williamsoni:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra javanica williamsoni> Baker, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baker (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Bangkok, Siam (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra fringillaris:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra passerina> Gyldenstolpe, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: auctorum plurimorum (not Sundev.) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fringillaris" preoccupied, superseded by "passerina" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra hypermetra kathangorensis:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra hypermetra kathangorensis> Cave, 1940 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cave (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: southern Sudan (Auk:1940)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922818 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 587
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra hypermetra kidepoensis:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra hypermetra kidepoensis> Macdonald, 1940 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: MacDonald (1940) (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Sudan (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922819 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 435
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra javanica:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra javanica> Horsfield, 1821 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561156 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra javanica aliena:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra javanica aliena> Greenway, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Authority: Greenway (1935) (Auk:1935)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922776 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra javanica beaulieui:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra javanica beaulieui> Delacour, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Delacour (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Indo-China (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922778 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra javanica philippensis:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra javanica philippinensis> Ramsay, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Philippine Bush Lark (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922786 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mirafra passerina:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra passerina> Gyldenstolpe, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1926) (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561158 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra pulpa:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra pulpa> Friedmann, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1930) (Auk:1930)

Type locality: Southern Shoa, Ethiopia (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561160 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra rufa lynesi:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra rufa lynesi> Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Grant and Mackworth-Praed (Auk:1933)

Type locality: Delami Kordofan (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922847 (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra sabota waibeli:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra sabota waibeli> Grote, 1922 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk:1922)

Type locality: German Southwest Africa (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra sobatensis:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra rufocinnamomea sobatensis> Lynes, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lynes (1914) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: mouth of Sobat River (Sudan) (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miranda aurantia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Mi

Current scientific name: <Argiope aurantia> Lucas, 1833 (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): golden garden spider (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirifra poecilosterna jacksoni:

Current scientific name: <Mirafra poecilosterna> (Reichenow, 1879) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Kikuyu (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Mirifra" = misspelling of "Mirafra"; "jacksoni" = "poecilosterna" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miro longipes:

Current scientific name: <Petroica longipes> (Garnot, 1827) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): North Island Robin (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miro traversi:

Current scientific name: <Petroica traversi> (Buller, 1872) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Buller (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitchella repens:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Mitchella repens L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): partridge berry (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 35063 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 331 * **1934:** 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes aurantiiventris:

Current scientific name: <Mitrephanes phaeocercus aurantiiventris> (Lawrence, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 55
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes eminulus:

Current scientific name: <Mitrephanes phaeocercus eminulus> Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes fulvifrons:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 55
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes fulvifrons pallescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 55
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes olivaceus:

Current scientific name: <Mitrephanes olivaceus> Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1894 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Olive Tufted-Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (1894) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561167 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 446 * **1998**: 390

Mitrephanes phaeocercus:

Current scientific name: <Mitrephanes phaeocercus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tufted Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554344 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 55
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 446 * **1998**: xxxviii,389,390,718

Mitrephanes phaeocercus hidalgensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Tufted Flycatcher (Auk:1940)
Authority: Sutton and Burleigh (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Hidalgo (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 439

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes phaeocercus pallidus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Carriker and de Schauensee (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 241 * **1937**: 540
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes phaeocercus quercinus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Salvador (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 274
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes phaeocercus tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: <Mitrephanes phaeocercus tenuirostris> Brewster, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Slender-billed Flycatcher (Auk:1888)
Authority: Brewster (1888) (Auk:1888)
Type locality: Oposura, Sonora, Mexico (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712499 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephorus pallescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Coues (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 289 * **1885**: 207 * **1892**: 196
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephorus phaeocercus:

Current scientific name: <Mitrephanes phaeocercus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 446 * **1998**: 389

Mitrospingus cassinii:

Current scientific name: <Mitrospingus cassinii> (Lawrence, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Dusky-faced Tanager (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561168 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 663 * **1998**: xlviii,573,725

Mitrospingus cassinii costaricensis:

Current scientific name: <Mitrospingus cassinii costaricensis> Todd, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: El Hogar, Costa Rica (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730632 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitu mitu:

Current scientific name: <Mitu mitu> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Razor-billed Curassow (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 553817 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mitua mitu:

Current scientific name: <Mitu mitu> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mivulus forficatus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Tyrannus forficatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scissor-tailed Flycatcher (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Mivulus" = misspelling of "Milvulus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis bornensis pontia:

Current scientific name: <Macronous bornensis bornensis (pontius)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Pulo Laut, off Borneo (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 161
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis capitalis:

Current scientific name: <Stachyris capitalis> (Tweeddale, 1877) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis flavicollis:

Current scientific name: <Macronous flavicollis> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 248
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Raffles (not Horsfield, 1822) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Mixornis pileata" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123 * **1936**: 248
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis archipelagica:

Current scientific name: <Macronous gularis archipelagicus> (Oberholser, 1922) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Domel Island, Mergui Archipelago (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis argentea:

Current scientific name: <Macronous bornensis argenteus> (Chasen and Kloss, 1930) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Chasen and Kloss (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Mallewalle Island (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mixornis gularis chersonesophila:

Current scientific name: <Macronous gularis chersonesophilus> (Oberholser, 1922) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Lower Siam (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis inveterata:

Current scientific name: <Macronous gularis inveteratus> (Oberholser, 1922) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Koh Kut Island, Siam (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis minor:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gyldenstolpe (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Pak Koh, northern Siam (Auk:1917)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis ticehursti:

Current scientific name: <Macronous gularis ticehursti> (Stresemann, 1940) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann and Heinrich (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Mount Victoria (vicinity), Burma (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis versuricola:

Current scientific name: <Macronous gularis versuricola> (Oberholser, 1922) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Southern Annam (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mixornis pileata:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Blythe (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis rubricapilla connectens:

Current scientific name: <Macronous gularis connectens> (Kloss, 1918) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Kloss (1918) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Siam (Latitude: 10°N) (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miyothera coerulea:

Current scientific name: <Pitta caerulea> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Raffles (1822) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 356
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mn

Mniotilta varia:

Current scientific name: <Mniotilta varia> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-and-white Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Black and White Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178844 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 103 * **1878**: 22,172 * **1879**: 32,141, 211,234 * **1880**: 226 * **1881**: 151,227 * **1882**: 8,36,90,109, 161 * **1883**: 66,67
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 176,210 * **1885**: 15,62,112,278 * **1886**: 26,36,173,316,325,501 * **1887**: 16,132,181,244,295 * **1888**: 23,150,152,275,326,389,434 * **1889**: 26,45,51,77,102,121,130, 148,315 * **1890**: 16,127,217, 313,335 * **1891**: 47,48,67,69, 138,277,294-296,298,331,335-338 * **1892**: 48,138,213,273, 303,307,340 * **1893**: 13,40,45, 227,338,340 * **1894**: 139 * **1895**: 123,235,241,365 * **1896**: 214, 260,284,295 * **1897**: 326 * **1900**: 347,367,391 * **1901**: 43,146, 149,343,369 * **1902**: 17,236 * **1903**: 17,170,176,178,179,265 * **1904**: 41,244,460 * **1905**: 1,3,7, 51,202,297,359,418 * **1906**: 16, 24,156 * **1907**: 22,51,83,329, 434 * **1908**: 6,33,61,190,207, 421 * **1909**: 93,132,135,360, 369, 398, 419,433 * **1910**: 16, 175,277,298,303,320 * **1911**: 21,84,202,216,236,283 * **1912**:

Mn

22,78,83,322,377,475,523 * **1913**: 121,234,378,428,532a, 572 * **1914**: 81,231,251 * **1915**: 185,232,448 * **1916**: 36,162, 167,177,204,418 * **1917**: 62, 269,464 * **1918**: 141, 280 * **1919**: 260,533 * **1920**: 142,549 * **1921:** 261,380,588 * **1922**: 82,172,178,184,231,240,515 * **1923**: 143,425,477,487, 508 * **1924**: 274,302,587 * **1925:** 68, 415,552 * **1926**: 28, 488,524 * **1927:** 384,548 * **1928**: 476 * **1930**: 47,266,484,540 * **1932**: 225 * **1934**: 256 * **1935**: 327 * **1937**: 518 * **1938**: 443,514 * **1939**: 18, 305 * **1940**: 236,241
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 300 * **1889**: 57 * **1895**: 268 * **1910**: 304 * **1931**: 280 * **1957**: 478 * **1983**: 621,807 * **1998**: xlvii, 551,724

Mniotilta varia borealis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Black-and-white Creeper (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 170 * **1882**: 17
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mochaeropterus regulus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hahn (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 300
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mochthopoeus amoenus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus amoenus> (Hartert, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Kulambangra (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 564
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Modiola modiolus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Modiolus modiolus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): black mussel
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 316,317 * **1891**: 280 * **1892**: 222: * **1894**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Modiolus modiolus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Modiolus modiolus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linne [=Linnaeus] (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 79501 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 108
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Modiolus plicatulus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Moho apicalis:

Current scientific name: <Moho apicalis> Gould, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Oaho Oo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gould (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178818 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 587,588, 806 * **1998**: xli,427,428,719

Moho bishopi:

Current scientific name: <Moho bishopi> (Rothschild, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bishop's Oo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Molokai Oo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Rothschild (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178819 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 587,588,806 * **1998**: xli,427,720

Moho braccatus:

Current scientific name: <Moho braccatus> (Cassin, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kauai Oo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cassin (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178820 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 587,806 * **1998**: xl,427,719

Moho nobilis:

Current scientific name: <Moho nobilis> (Merrem, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hawaii Oo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Merrem (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178821 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 387
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 587,588, 806 * **1998**: xli,427,428, 720

Mohoa braccata:

Current scientific name: <Moho braccatus> (Cassin, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 587 * **1998**: 427

Mohoa braccatus:

Current scientific name: <Moho braccatus> (Cassin, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mohoua albicilla:

Current scientific name: <Mohoua albicilla> (Lesson, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whitehead (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561171 (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mola mola:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name: <Mola mola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sunfish (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 173414 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molina caerulea:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Molinia caerulea (L.) Moench (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mollienesia latipinna:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Mo

Current scientific name: Poecilia latipinna (Lesueur, 1821) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Vernacular name(s): top minnow (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molobrus brevirostris:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1838) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Molobrus" = misspelling of "Molothrus"; synonym of "Molothrus rufo-axillaris" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothorus ater:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): American Cowbird (Auk:1885)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179112 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):. * **1885**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothorus ater obscurus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater obscurus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179115 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 163 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus aeneus:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bronzed Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,6,7); also: Red-eyed Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Wagler (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179116 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 88 * **1877**: 85-87 * **1878**: 144 * **1879**: 51 * **1880**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 211 * **1887**: 335 * **1890**: 192 * **1891**: 345 * **1910**: 118 * **1927**: 507,508
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 730,805 * **1998**: lii,648,727

Mo

Molothrus armenti:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus armenti> Cabanis, 1851 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bronze-brown Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Cabanis (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345 * **1927**: 506

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 731 * **1998**: 648,740

Molothrus ater:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown-headed Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.:

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 123 * **1879**: 32,145,215 * **1881**: 230 * **1882**: 40,166 * **1883**: 39,121,134,192

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 186, 245 * **1885**: 16,103,106,142, 282,309,381 * **1886**: 318,321 * **1887**: 241,290 * **1888**: 21,151, 207,272,441,442 * **1889**: 23,44, 72,100,113,201,314,320 * **1890**: 80,81,257,329 * **1891**: 138,345 * **1892**: 136,204,213, 237,364 * **1893**: 39,133,208,225 * **1894**: 138,305 * **1895**: 121,182,215,

Mo

236,242,365 * **1896**: 71,212,283 * **1897**: 177 * **1898**: 14,309 * **1900**: 106,345 * **1901**: 40,342 * **1902**: 234 * **1904**: 37,229,242, 399,457,479 * **1905**: 14,49,142, 201 * **1906**: 145,422 * **1907**: 78, 396 * **1908**: 28,71,202,229,435, 466 * **1909**: 7,149,368,396 * **1910**: 26,39,88,173,199,213, 275,464 * **1911**: 13,40,137,212 * **1912**: 32,96,386, * **1914**: 251 * **1915**: 21 * **1916**: 399 * **1917**: 327 * **1919**: 197,253,307 * **1920**: 52,402 * **1923**: 358 * **1924**: 57 * **1925:** 549 * **1927**: 496,499, 503-505 * **1931**: 58,372 * **1938**: 45, 138,260,436, 437,545 * **1939:** 261,263 * **1940**: 118,173

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 248 * **1889**: 44 * **1895**: 203 * **1910**: 231 * **1957**: 540 * **1983**: 731,805 * **1998**: lii,648,727

Molothrus ater artemisiae:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater artemisiae> (Grinnell, 1909) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nevada Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Grinnell (1909) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Humboldt County, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179114 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 232,233 * **1912**: 386 * **1913**: 151 * **1917**: 43,327,328 * **1918**: 149,209 * **1919**: 253 * **1923**: 358 * **1927**: 503-505 * **1931**: 60-62 * **1938**: 46,48, 546 * **1939:** 77

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 309,398 * **1957**: 541

Molothrus ater ater:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater ater> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179113 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 61,232, 233 * **1911**: 87,234,314 * **1912**: 82,110,473,519 * **1913**: 276,344, 554,569 * **1914**: 79,226,320, 482 * **1915**: 21 * **1916**: 35,168, 190,201,307 * **1917**: 43,327, 442,455 * **1918**: 137,347 * **1919**: 520,588 * **1920**: 69,306,584 * **1921:** 378,558 * **1922**: 81,121, 229,237,547 * **1923:** 101,127, 461,485,502,659,676,697 * **1924**: 58,294, 300,588 * **1925:** 62,67,412,548 * **1926**: 22,520 * **1927:** 55, 503-505, 547 * **1928**: 168 * **1930**: 419,538 * **1931**: 59,61-63 * **1933**: 120 * **1934**: 101,187,242,384,385 * **1935:** 99,282 * **1936**: 315 * **1937**: 189, 293,326,459,544 * **1938**: 46, 515,543 * **1939**: 18,36,451 * **1940**: 39,87,90

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 231 * **1931**: 309 * **1957**: 540

Mo

Molothrus ater buphilus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1938) (Auk:1939)

Type locality: Marsh Island, Louisiana (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 92

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus ater californicus:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater obscurus (californicus)> Dickey and van Rossem, 1922 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (1922) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Kern County, California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 358,681 * **1927**: 504,505

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 310,399

Molothrus ater dwighti:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Northern Cowbird (Auk:1910)

Authority: Bishop (1910) (Auk:1912)

Mo

Type locality: Crane Lake, Saskatchewan (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "dwighti" = "artemisiae" (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 61,232 * **1912**: 386 * **1917**: 327 * **1927**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus ater obscurus:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater obscurus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dwarf Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179115 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 11,40, 85,166,200
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 163 * **1887**: 22,290 * **1890**: 257 * **1891**: 345 * **1892**: 236,364 * **1893**: 134 * **1900**: 345 * **1905**: 14 * **1908**: 460 * **1910**: 232,233,283 * **1911**: 212 * **1913**: 151 * **1916**: 190 * **1917**: 327,328 * **1923**: 358 * **1925:** 544,548,550 * **1926**: 22,23 * **1927**: 503-505 * **1931**: 60,61 * **1935:** 429 * **1938**: 46,546
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 248 * **1889**: 44 * **1895**: 203 * **1910**: 232 * **1931**: 310 * **1957**: 541

Mo

Molothrus atro-nitens:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cabanis (1848) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis minimus" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus atronitens:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Glossy Cowbird (Auk:1916)
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis minimus" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 344-346 * **1893**: 220 * **1902**: 347 * **1916**: 403,406,419 * **1919**: 197 * **1923:** 128,129 * **1927**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus badius:

Current scientific name: <Agelaioides badius> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bay-winged Cowbird (Auk:1929)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (Auk:1927)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345 * **1896**: 72 * **1916**: 399 * **1919**: 127,197 * **1927**: 495,497,498 * **1929**: 402
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus badius badius:

Current scientific name: <Agelaioides badius badius> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1819) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 497
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus badius bolivianus:

Current scientific name: <Agelaioides badius bolivianus> (Hellmayr, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1917) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Chuquisaca, Bolivia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628 * **1927**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Molothrus bonariensis:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis> (Gmelin, JF, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Shiny Blackbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Glossy Cowbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179117 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 131,133,134
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 220 * **1890**: 269 * **1891**: 344-347 * **1896**: 71 * **1914**: 283 * **1916**: 399 * **1919**: 126 * **1925:** 549 * **1927**: 494,496,499-501,503 * **1928**: 36,346 * **1929**: 402 * **1931**: 52,53 * **1934:** 124,423 * **1936**: 363 * **1938**: 41 * **1940**: 481,517
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 730 * **1998**: lii,648,727

Molothrus bonariensis aequatorialis:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis aequatorialis> Chapman, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1915) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729896 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 494, 499,502,503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Molothrus bonariensis atronitens:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cabanis (1848) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis minimus" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Argentine Shiny Cowbird (Auk:1938)
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729897 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 399 * **1927**: 499,500,503 * **1931**: 53-58 * **1938**: 42-44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis cabanisi:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis cabanisii> Cassin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1866) (Auk:1927)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis cabanisii:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis cabanisii> Cassin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Shiny Cowbird (Auk:1931)
Authority: Cassin (1866) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729898 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 499,502 * **1931**: 54,56,57
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis cassini:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Finsch (1870) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis cabanisii" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 502

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis melanogyna:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Dark Shiny Cowbird (Auk:1938)
Authority: Stolcman (Auk:1927) *Stolczmann (Auk:1931) * Stzoleman (Auk:1938) *
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 499, 500,503 * **1931**: 54,56,57 * **1938**: 42,45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis milleri:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus (milleri)> Naumburg and Friedmann, 1927 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Naumburg and Friedmann (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Urucum, near Corumba, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 494,499,500,503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Molothrus bonariensis minimus:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis minimus> Dalmas, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Small Shiny Cowbird (Auk:1938)
Authority: Dalmas (1900) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729899 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 499-501,506 * **1931**: 54-58 * **1932:** 96,97,496 * **1938**: 42,45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis> (Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (1892) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729900 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 459 * **1927**: 499,500,502 * **1940**: 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis riparius:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis riparius> Griscom and Greenway, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Pinhy, Rio Tapajoz (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729901 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis venezuelensis:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis venezuelensis> Stone, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stone (1891) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729902 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 499-501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus brevirostris (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Swainson (1837) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 500
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus brevirostris (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1838) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus rufo-axillaris" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus brevirostris (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 549
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus cabanisii:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis cabanisii> Cassin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cass[in] (1866) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

General notes: name sometimes expressed as “Molothrus (Lampropsar) cabanisii”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345,346 * **1892**: 202 * **1927**: 502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus cassini:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Finsch (1870) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus cabanisii" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 344 * **1927**: 502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus discolor (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cassin (1866) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus venezuelensis" (Auk:1891); synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis" (Auk:1927); name assigned to different races of *bonariensis* by different authors. (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 344,347 * **1927**: 501,502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus discolor (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Salvin and Godman (1880) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus cabanisii" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 346,347
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus fringillarius:

Current scientific name: <Agelaioides fringillarius> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spin (1824) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345 * **1919**: 197 * **1927**: 495,498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus fuscipennis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cassin (1866) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Agelaioides fringillarius" (Auk:1927)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus maxillaris:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (Auk:1891) * Cassin (1866) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 346 * **1927**: 500,501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus minimus:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis minimus> Dalmas, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729899 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus niger:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gould (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345 * **1927**: 500
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus obscurus:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater obscurus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cow Blackbird (Nuttall:1879)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 123
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus occidentalis:
Current scientific name: <Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis> (Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (1892) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Molothrus pecoris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Cowbird (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus ater" (Auk:1927); name assigned to different races of *ater* by various authors.
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 7,22,75 * **1877**: 86 * **1882**: 188
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 50,152 * **1927**: 504,505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus pecoris obscurus:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus ater obscurus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): dwarf Cowbird (Nuttall:1877)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 75 * **1877**: 85,87
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus purpurascens:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Hahn and Kuster (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis" (Auk:1927)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345,347 * **1927**: 502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus robustus (1 of 2)

Current scientific name: <Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1851) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "robustus" = "aeneus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 192 * **1891**: 345 * **1927**: 507
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 204

Molothrus robustus (2 of 2)

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: manuscript name; synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis cabanisii" (Auk:1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus rufo-axillaris:

Current scientific name: <Molothrus rufoaxillaris> Cassin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s):
Screaming Cowbird (Auk:1927)
Authority: Cassin (1866) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 134
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 197 * **1927**: 453,496,498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus rufoaxillaris:

Current scientific name:
<Molothrus rufoaxillaris> Cassin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1866) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561175 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345 * **1896**: 71,72 * **1927**: 498 * **1940**: 481
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus sericeus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Licht[enstein] (1838) (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis" (Auk:1927); name assigned to different races of *bonariensis* by different authors.
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 220 * **1891**: 345 * **1927**: 500,501,503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Molothrus venezuelensis:

Current scientific name:
<Molothrus bonariensis venezuelensis> Stone, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345,347 * **1927**: 501
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothus ater:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
<Molothrus ater> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cow Blackbird (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Molothus" = misspelling of "Molothrus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molpastes bengalensis:

Current scientific name:
<Pycnonotus cafer bengalensis> Blyth, 1845 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Momotus aequatorialis:

Current scientific name: <Momotus aequatorialis> Gould, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Highland Motmot (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gould (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 692717 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 321

Momotus caeruleiceps:

Current scientific name: <Momotus coeruliceps> (Gould, 1836) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 242
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 70 * **1911**: 76
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus caeruliceps:

Current scientific name: <Momotus coeruliceps> (Gould, 1836) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus coeruliceps:

Current scientific name: <Momotus coeruliceps> (Gould, 1836) (Avibase:2014)

Mo

Authority: Gould, 1836) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 321

Momotus conexus reconditus:

Current scientific name: <Momotus subrufescens reconditus> Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus lessoni:

Current scientific name: <Momotus lessonii> Lesson, 1842 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Less[on] (Auk:1907)
Type locality: Realejo, Nicaragua (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 322 * **1900**: 257 * **1901**: 359 * **1907**: 294 * **1910**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus lessoni goldmani:

Current scientific name: <Momotus lessonii goldmani> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s):
Goldman's Motmot (Auk:1900)
Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Motzorongo, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 256,257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus lessoni gualeae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Lonnberg and Rendahl (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Gualea (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 584
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus lessoni lessoni:

Current scientific name:
<Momotus lessonii lessonii> Lesson, 1842 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lesson (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 190
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Momotus lessonii:

Current scientific name:
<Momotus lessonii> Lesson, 1842 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesson's Motmot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 369 * **1998**: 321

Momotus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:
<Momotus mexicanus> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Russet-crowned Motmot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554542 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 49 * 1906: 388 * **1910**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 369 * **1998**: xxxiv,320,715

Momotus mexicanus saturatus:

Current scientific name:
<Momotus mexicanus saturatus> Nelson, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coast Motmot (Auk:1897)
Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1897)

Type locality: Tehuantepec City, Oaxaca, Mexico (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693035 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 49
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus mexicanus vanrossemi:

Current scientific name: <Momotus mexicanus vanrossemi> Moore, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Moore (1932) (Auk:1933)
Type locality: Chinobampo, Sonora (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693036 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus momota:

Current scientific name: <Momotus momata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-crowned Motmot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554543 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 193
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 369 * **1998**: xxxiv,321,715

Mo

Momotus momota cametensis:

Current scientific name: <Momotus momota cametensis> (Snethlage, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Snethlage (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Amazonia (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693039 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus momota simplex:

Current scientific name: <Momotus momota simplex> Chapman, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1923) (Auk:1923)
Type locality: Santarem, Brazil (Auk:1923)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 693054 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus nattereri:

Current scientific name: <Momotus momota nattereri> Sclater, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Momotus osgoodi:

Current scientific name: <Momotus subrufescens osgoodi> Cory, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: El Guayabal, Col. (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus platyrhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Electron platyrhynchum> (Leadbeater, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Leadbeater (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 370 * **1998**: 321,322

Momotus subrufescens:

Current scientific name: <Momotus subrufescens> Sclater, 1853 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tawny-bellied Motmot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1853) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 137

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 369 * **1998**: 321

Momotus swainsoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus swainsonii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): King-of-the-Woods (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus yucatanensis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Eumomota superciliosa superciliosa" (Auk:1915)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monachalcyon fulgidus gracilirostris:

Current scientific name: <Caridonax fulgidus gracilirostris> (Rensch, 1928) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Rensch (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: West Flores (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monachalcyon princeps erythrorhamphus:

Current scientific name: <Actenoides princeps erythrorhamphus> (Stresemann, 1931) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Type locality: Minahassa, North Celebes (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 692751 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 640
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monachus schauinslandi:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Monachus schauinslandi> Matschie, 1905 (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Matschie (Auk:1913)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180661 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monachus tropicalis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Monachus tropicalis> (Gray, 1850) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): West Indian Seal (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Authority: Gray (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180660 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 50

Monanthochloe littoralis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Monanthochloe littoralis Engelm (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Vernacular name(s): beech grass (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 41878 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 384 * **1930**: 180
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monarcha canascens:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha frater canescens> Salvadori, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 526 * **1931**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha chalybeocephalus manumudari:

Current scientific name: <Myiagra alecto manumudari> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Vulcan Isl. (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha chrysomela aruensis:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha chrysomela aruensis> Salvadori, 1874 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monarcha chrysomela praerepta:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha chrysomela (praerepta)> White, 1935 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: White (1935) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: D'Enteecasteaux Islands (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 247
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha cinerascens:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha cinerascens> (Temminck, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561185 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 392
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha cinerascens jacobii:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha cinerascens jabobii> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Neumann (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Karkellang, Talaut Islands (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha cinerascens nigrirostris:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha cinerascens nigrirostris> Neumann, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Neumann (1929) (Auk:1929)

Type locality: "Sattelberg, Kuste des Huon Golfes" (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920739 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha cinerascens perpallidus:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha cinerascens perpallidus> Neumann, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Neumann (1924) (Auk:1924)

Type locality: New Mecklenburg Island (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920740 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monarcha cinerascens rosselianus:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha cinerascens rosselianus> Rothschild and Hartert, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1916) (Auk:1917)

Type locality: Rossel Island (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920741 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha trivirgata boanensis:

Current scientific name: <Monarcha boanensis> Bemmel, 1939 (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarchalcyon cyanocephalus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cyanocephalus" = "confusus" (Auk:1918)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarda didyma:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Monarda didyma L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): bee balm (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 32283 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa atra:

Current scientific name: <Monasa atra> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554397 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa fidelis:

Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus fidelis> (Nelson, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261 * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa flavirostris:

Current scientific name: <Monasa flavirostris> Strickland, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Strickland (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554400 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286 * **1933**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa grandior:

Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus grandior> Sclater and Salvin, 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Costa Rican Nunbird (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 327

Monasa morpheus:

Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus> (Hahn and Kuster, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hahn (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus:

Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus> (Hahn and Kuster, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-fronted Nunbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hahn and Kuster (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554399 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 376 * **1998**: xxxiv,326,327,715

Monasa morphoeus fidelis:

Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus fidelis> Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676776 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus grandior:

Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus grandior> Sclater and Salvin, 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1933)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676777 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus pallescens:

Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus pallescens> Cassin, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676775 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus peruana:

Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus peruana> Sclater, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676778 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus sclateri> Ridgway, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1933)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676779 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus similis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa nigra:

Current scientific name: <Monasa atra> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "niger" = "atra" (Avibase:2014); "nigra" preoccupied, superseded by "atra" (Auk:1919)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 442 * **1933**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa nigrifrons:

Current scientific name: <Monasa nigrifrons> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1891)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554398 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159 * **1933**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa nigrifrons canescens:

Current scientific name: <Monasa nigrifrons canescens> Todd, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1937) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 676781 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa pallescens:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Pale-winged Nunbird (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cassin (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303,304
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 327

Monasa pallescens minor:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nelson (1913) (Auk:1913)

Mo

Type locality: Marraganti, Panama (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 468 * **1933**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa pallescens pallescens:
[= Monasa morphoeus pallescens]

Monasa pallescens sclateri:
Current scientific name: <Monasa morphoeus sclateri> Ridgway, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa similis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261 * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monedula purpurea:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Quiscalus quiscula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Purple Jack Daw" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Gracula quiscula" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 440 * **1919**: 549,551
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 308 * **1957**: 539

Monedula tota nigra:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Sloan (1725) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Jamaica (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Holoquiscalus jamaicensis jamaicensis" (Auk:1921)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 437
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monias benchi:
Current scientific name: <Monias benschi> Oustalet and Grandidier, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 92
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monias benschi
Current scientific name: <Monias benschi> Oustalet and Grandidier, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561206 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 95 * **1930**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monocrepidius auritus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): click-beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336,337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monocrepidius bellus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): click beetle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monocrepidius vespertinus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Conoderus vespertinus> (Fabricius) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): spotted click beetle (Auk:1915)
Authority: "Fab." (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 378 * **1940**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monohammus titillator carolinensis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "Oliv." (Auk:1917)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 487
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monostoma faba:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Platyhelminthes)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monotropa uniflora:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Monotropa uniflora L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): indian-pipe (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 23778 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monoxia puncticollis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Erynephala puncticollis> (Say, 1824) (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): Beet Leaf-beetle (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola cyanus:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 331 * **1933**: 183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola cyanus cyanus: [= Monticola saxatilis]

Monticola cyanus solitaria:

Current scientific name: <Monticola solitarius solitarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 104
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola gularis:

Current scientific name: <Monticola gularis> (Swinhoe, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Authority: Swinhoe (Auk:1930)
Type locality: White-throated Rock Thrush (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561211 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola philippensis philippensis:

Current scientific name: <Monticola solitarius philippensis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-bellied Rock Thrush (Auk:1930)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola rufocinerea sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Monticola rufocinereus sclateri> Hartert, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monticola saxatilis:

Current scientific name: <Monticola saxatilis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-backed Rock Thrush (Auk:1930)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561216 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 331 * **1915**: 284 * **1930**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola solitaria latouchei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Tsushima (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola solitaria solitaria:

Current scientific name: <Monticola solitarius solitarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monticola solitarius madoci:

Current scientific name: <Monticola solitarius madoci> Chasen, 1940 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rock-thrush (Auk:1940)
Authority: Chasen (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Malay States (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921337 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 588
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola solitarius solitarius:

Current scientific name: <Monticola solitarius solitarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue Thrush (Auk:1928)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921340 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 284 * **1921:** 434 * **1928**: 533
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Montifringilla adamsi xerophila:

Current scientific name: <Montifringilla adamsi xerophila> Stegmann, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stegmann (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Humboldt Mountains (Auk:1932)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922591 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Montifringilla mandelli:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Hume (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Montifringilla mandelli" = "Onychostruthus taczanowskii" (Auk:1917)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Montifringilla nivalis:

Current scientific name: <Montifringilla nivalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561220 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Montifringilla nivalis nivalis:

Current scientific name: <Montifringilla nivalis nivalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922588 (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 435
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Montifringilla theresae:

Current scientific name: <Pyrgilauda theresae> (Meinertzhagen, 1937) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meinertzhagen (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Shibar Pass, Afghanistan (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561223 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Moracilla neglecta:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 245
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morinella americana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: turnstone; also: dotrel (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morinellus marinus:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Arenaria interpres morinella> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Turn-Stone" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Tringa morinella" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 108 * **1957**: 176

Moris bassana:

Current scientific name: <Morus bassanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gannet (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Leach (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 417 * **1920**: 441 * **1923**: 136 * **1926**: 363,467,468,513 * **1927**: 219 * **1932**: 188 * **1933**: 201,205, 231,367 * **1934**: 392 * **1935:**

Mo

198, 300 * **1937**: 17,41,380,547
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 21,410

Moris capensis:
Current scientific name: <Morus capensis> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 417 * **1926:** 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Moris loxostyla:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Morus loxostyla> Cope, 1870 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Cope (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Miocene, Calvert County, Maryland (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 465,466,468
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 410

Moris serrator:
Current scientific name: <Morus serrator> (Gray, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Australian Gannet (Auk:1930)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 468 * **1934**: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Moris serrator dyotti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Matthews (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Moris serrator serrator:
Current scientific name: <Morus serrator> (Gray, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Moris vagabundus:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Morus vagabundus> Wetmore, 1930 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1930) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Temblor Formation near Bakersfield, California (Auk:1931)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 410

Mormon arctica:

Current scientific name: <Fratercula arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mormon arcticus:

Current scientific name: <Fratercula arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mormon cirrhata:

Current scientific name: <Fratercula cirrhata> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Common Puffin (Nuttall:1880)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 33
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Mormon corniculata:

Current scientific name: <Fratercula corniculata> (Naumann, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Naumann (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 34
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 77 * **1895**: 6 * **1910**: 26 * **1931**: 150 * **1957**: 257 * **1983**: 249 * **1998**: 217

Mormon glacialis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Fratercula arctica (glacialis)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Temminck (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Temm[inck] (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 189 * **1897**: 123 * **1901**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 77 * **1957**: 256

Mormon glacialis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Fratercula arctica naumanni> Norton, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Naumann (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "glacialis" = "naumanni" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 26 * **1931**: 150 * **1957**: 256

Mormon grabae:

Current scientific name: <Fratercula arctica grabae> (Brehm, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brehm (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 257

Morococcyx erythropygus:

Current scientific name: <Morococcyx erythropygus> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lesser Ground-Cuckoo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lesson (1842) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554794 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 288 * **1998**: xxix,251,712

Morococcyx erythropygus macrourus:

Current scientific name: <Morococcyx erythropygus erythropygus (macrourus)> Griscom, 1930 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Progreso, Guatemala (Auk:1930)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morococcyx erythropygus mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <Morococcyx erythropygus mexicanus> Ridgway, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Juchitan, Oaxaca (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705520 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morphnus daggetti:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Miller (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 95 * **1920**: 509 * **1928**: 529
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 434

Morphnus guianensis:

Current scientific name: <Morphnus guianensis> (Daudin, 1800) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): Crested Eagle (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Daudin (1800) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175556 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 435 * **1983**: 119 * **1998**: xxii,103,708

Morphnus urubitinga:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morphnus woodwardi:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Morphnus woodwardi> Miller 1911 (Fossilworks:2014)
Authority: Miller (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 435

Morpho reinwardti:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morus bassanus:

Current scientific name: <Morus bassanus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Gannet (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Gannet (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174712 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 203 * **1931**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 34 * **1998**: xviii,30,706

Morus capensis:

Current scientific name: <Morus capensis> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561224 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 30

Morus rubra:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Morus rubra (L.) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): wild mulberry (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19070 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 481 * **1917**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morus serrator:

Current scientific name: <Morus serrator> (Gray, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (1843) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561225 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 30

Moschata mas:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Vroeg's Catalogue, 1764"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla acredula:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochilus acredula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 449

Motacilla aequinoctialis:

Current scientific name: <Geothlypis aequinoctialis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 630 * **1998**: 559

Motacilla aestiva:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga aestiva> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 306 * **1895**: 274 * **1910**: 311 * **1931**: 285 * **1957**: 487

Motacilla aguimp:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla aguimp> Dumont, 1821 (Avibase:2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): African Pied Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Dumont (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561226 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 577 * **1998**: 526

Motacilla alba:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla alba> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178476 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 324 * **1896**: 301: * **1913**: 151 * **1914**: 128 * **1921:** 460 * **1923:** 681 * **1927:** 287 * **1932**: 514 * **1933**: 179 * **1935:** 486 * **1937**: 506
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 319 * **1889**: 61 * **1895**: 288,289 * **1910**: 327 * **1931**: 268 * **1957**: 455 * **1983**: 576-578,807 * **1998**: xlvi,525-527,723

Motacilla alba alba:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla alba alba> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Mo

Type locality: Sweden (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178477 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182 * **1913**: 151 * **1915**: 286 * **1919**: 507 * **1929:** 332 * **1931**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 268 * **1957**: 455

Motacilla alba lugens:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla lugens> Gloger, 1829 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-backed Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Kittlitz (1833) [*sic*] (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Type locality: Kamchatka (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Kamtschatka (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178479 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 681
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 268,396 * **1957**: 456

Motacilla alba lugubris

Current scientific name: <Motacilla alba> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White Wagtail (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "lugubris" = "alba" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 338

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla alba ocularis:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla ocularis> Swinhoe, 1860 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swinhoe's Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Swinhoe (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Amoy, China (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178478 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 396 * **1923:** 681
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 268,380 * **1957**: 456 * **1983**: 807

Motacilla alba transcaspica:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Astarabad, Persia (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla albicollis:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga petechia albicollis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)

Mo

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla alis aureis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Vermivora chrysoptera> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Golden-winged Fly-catcher" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Authority: Edwards (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Motacilla chrysoptera" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 480

Motacilla amurensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Seebohm (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 387
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Motacilla aurocapilla:
Current scientific name: <Seiurus aurocapilla> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 31
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 312 * **1895**: 281 * **1910**: 319 * **1931**: 293 * **1957**: 504,505 * **1983**: 624 * **1998**: 554

Motacilla bananivora:
Current scientific name: <Coereba flaveola bananivora> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 49 * **1891**: 38
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla blackburniae:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga fusca> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "blackburniae" = "fusca" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 36 * **1909**: 300,301
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 308 * **1895**: 277

Motacilla blakistoni:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Seebohm (Auk:1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 387 * **1892**: 76
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla boarula boarula:
Current scientific name: <Motacilla cinerea cinerea> Tunstall, 1771 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Wagtail (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "boarula" = "cinerea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla caerulea:
Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014))
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: none seen

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 23 * **1899**: 185 * **1903**: 217,218 * **1904**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 340 * **1895**: 314,315 * **1910**: 357 * **1931**: 264 * **1957**: 450 * **1983**: 542,543 * **1998**: 491,492

Motacilla caerulescens:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga caerulescens> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 33 * **1909**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 306 * **1895**: 275 * **1910**: 312 * **1931**: 287 * **1957**: 491 * **1983**: 610 * **1998**: 541

Motacilla calendula:

Current scientific name: <Regulus calendula> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 89 * **1917**: 204,205

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 339 * **1895**: 314 * **1910**: 356 * **1931**: 266 * **1957**: 453,454 * **1983**: 541 * **1998**: 488

Motacilla calidris:

Current scientific name: <Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: “Linn[aeus]” = authors (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "calidris" = "altiloquus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla calliope:

Current scientific name: <Luscinia calliope> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 263 * **1957**: 447 * **1983**: 547 * **1998**: 495

Motacilla campestris:

Current scientific name: <Euneornis campestris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1886**: 54
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 692 * **1998**: 596

Motacilla canadensis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Boddaert (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Siurus auricapillus" (Nuttall:1877)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 31
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla canadensis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Boddaert (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Dendroeca coronata" (Nuttall:1877)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 31
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla capensis simplicissima:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla capensis simplicissima> Neumann, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Neumann (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Baillundu-Land, Benguella (Auk:1930)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920834 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla caroliniana:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): great wren of Carolina (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Thryothorus ludovicianus" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla cayana:

Current scientific name: <Dacnis cayana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 645 * **1998**: 589

Motacilla cervina:

Current scientific name: <Anthus cervinus> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 320 * **1895**: 290 * **1910**: 329 * **1931**: 269 * **1957**: 459 * **1983**: 579 * **1998**: 528

Motacilla chrysoptera:

Current scientific name: <Vermivora chrysoptera> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 302 * **1895**: 270 * **1910**: 307 * **1931**: 281 * **1957**: 480 * **1983**: 601,602 * **1998**: 533,534

Motacilla cinerea:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla cinerea> Tunstall, 1771 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Tunstall (1771) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178480 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 574 * **1935:** 219 * **1940**: 126

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 576,807 * **1998**: xlvi,526,723

Motacilla cinerea cinerea:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla cinerea cinerea> Tunstall, 1771 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178482 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla citrea:

Current scientific name: <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 50 * **1886**: 27
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 301 * **1895**: 268 * **1910**: 305 * **1931**: 280 * **1957**: 478 * **1983**: 622 * **1998**: 552,553

Motacilla citreola:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla citreola> Pallas, 1776 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Citrine Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554345 (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlvi,525,723

Motacilla clara torrentium:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla clara torrentium> Ticehurst, 1940 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): African Mountain Wagtail (Auk:1940)
Authority: Ticehurst (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Zululand (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920842 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 594
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla claviventris icterica:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stresemann (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Madagascar (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla coronata:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga coronata> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)

Mo

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 306,307 * **1895**: 274,275 * **1910**: 310,312 * **1931**: 285,287 * **1957**: 487,492 * **1983**: 607,611 * **1998**: 539,542

Motacilla curruca:

Current scientific name: <Sylvia curruca> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla currucoides:

Current scientific name: <Sialia currucoides> (Bechstein, 1798) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bechstein (1798) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: (includes listings for “Motacilla s. Sylvia currucoides”) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 388
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 367 * **1957**: 445 * **1983**: 550 * **1998**: 499

Mo

Motacilla cyane:

Current scientific name: <Luscinia cyane> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 496

Motacilla cyanea:

Current scientific name: <Malurus cyaneus> (Ellis, 1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Ellis (1782) (Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla cyanurus:

Current scientific name: <Luscinia cyanura> (Pallas, 1773) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Pallas (1773) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 496

Motacilla domestica:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): house wren (Auk:1914)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Motacilla regulus" (Auk:1914)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla dominica:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga dominica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 36

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 309 * **1895**: 277 * **1910**: 315 * **1931**: 290 * **1957**: 498 * **1983**: 615 * **1998**: 546

Motacilla eques:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (Auk:1896)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Compsothlypis americana" (Auk:1896)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170 * **1885**: 50 * **1896**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Motacilla erythrourus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 253
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava:
Current scientific name: <Motacilla flava> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178483 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 53 * **1883**: 115
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334 * **1907**: 361 * **1926**: 261 * **1937**: 108
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 319 * **1895**: 289 * **1910**: 327 * **1931**: 269 * **1957**: 456 * **1983**: 576,807 * **1998**: xlvi,525,723

Motacilla flava alascensis:
Current scientific name: <Motacilla tschutschensis (alascensis)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaska Yellow Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: St. Michael, Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 429
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 268

Motacilla flava beema:
Current scientific name: <Motacilla flava beema> (Sykes, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 920813 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 613
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava campestris:
Current scientific name: <Motacilla lutea> (Gmelin, 1774) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pallas (not Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "flava campestris" = "lutea" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava flava:
Current scientific name: <Motacilla flava flava> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Blue-headed Wagtail (Auk:1929)
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178486 (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 507 * **1929:** 332 * **1935:** 486
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava flavifrons:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Severtzow (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava leucocephala:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla leucocephala> (Prjevalsky, 1887) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-headed Wagtail (Auk:1940)
Authority: “Przew” [= Prjevalsky] (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 595
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava rayi:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla flavissima> (Blyth, 1834) (Avibase:2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): Yellow Wagtail (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "rayi" = "flavissima" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 338 * **1922**: 293
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava thunbergi:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla thunbergi thunbergi> Billberg, 1828 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava tschutschensis:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla tschutschensis tschutschensis> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Chukotski Peninsula, Siberia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178484 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 456

Mo

Motacilla fluviatilis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bartram (1791) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Siurus naevius" (Nuttall:1877)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 32
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla fulva:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Motacilla Fulva (Gmelin) = Troglodytes furvus ("auct.") (Auk:1902)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla fusca:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga fusca> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 300

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 315 * **1931**: 290 * **1957**: 497 * **1983**: 614 * **1998**: 545

Motacilla grandis:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla grandis> (Sharpe, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Japanese Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Sharpe (1885) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561230 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 577 * **1998**: 526

Motacilla grisea:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Polioptila caerulea" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 354
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla leucopsis:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla leucopsis> Gould, 1838 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wagtail (Auk:1904)
Authority: Gould (Auk:1904)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla leucoptera (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vigors (1839) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla leucoptera (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Quoy and Gaimard (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla leucorhoa:

Current scientific name: <Oenanthe oenanthe leucorhoa> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 366 * **1931**: 262 * **1957**: 446

Mo

Motacilla longicauda:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: “Rupp.” (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla ludoviciana:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Compsothlypis americana" (Auk:1896)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 170 * **1896**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla lugens:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla lugens> (Gloger, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-backed Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gloger (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Kittlitz (1833) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: “Kamtschatka” (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178487 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 240 * **1916**: 47 * **1921:** 460 * **1922**: 248 * **1923**: 681
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 268 * **1957**: 456 * **1983**: 577,807 * **1998**: xlvi,526,527,723

Motacilla lugubris:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla alba> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "lugubris" = "alba" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334 * **1916**: 262 * **1927:** 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla luscinia:

Current scientific name: <Luscinia luscinia> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla maculosa (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Prinia maculosa> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (Auk:1908)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 383
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla maculosa (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Setophaga magnolia> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "maculosa" = "magnolia" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 34 * **1908**: 383 * **1909**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 307 * **1895**: 276

Motacilla madaraspatensis:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla madaraspatensis> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-browed Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561231 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 526

Mo

Motacilla maderaspatana:

Current scientific name: <Zosterops maderaspatanus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 588 * **1998**: 515

Motacilla magellanica:

Current scientific name: <Scytalopus magellanicus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 427 * **1998**: 372

Motacilla melanocephala:

Current scientific name: <Sylvia melanocephala> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Motacilla melanope:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla cinerea melanope> Pallas, 1776 (Avibase:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334 * **1936**: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla mitrata:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Motacilla mitrata (Gmelin) = Muscicapa citrina (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7); "Sylvia mitrata" = "Wilsonia citrina" (Auk:1918); "mitrata" = "citrina" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 46 * **1899**: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 315,316 * **1895**: 285 * **1910**: 324 * **1931**: 298 * **1957**: 516 * **1983**: 632 * **1998**: 561

Motacilla modularis:

Current scientific name: <Prunella modularis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 267 * **1957**: 455 * **1983**: 575 * **1998**: 524

Motacilla montanella:

Current scientific name: <Prunella montanella> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 267 * **1957**: 455 * **1983**: 575 * **1998**: 525

Motacilla naevia (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Locustella naevia> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 539 * **1998**: 489

Motacilla naevia (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Mo

Authority: "Boddaert" = Coues (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Siurus naevius" (Nuttall:1877); synonym (?) of "Parkesia noveboracensis" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 30,32
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla naevia (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla novaeboracensis:

Current scientific name: <Parkesia noveboracensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 32
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla noveboracensis:

Current scientific name: <Parkesia noveboracensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 30,32,33

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 312 * **1895**: 281 * **1910**: 319 * **1931**: 293 * **1957**: 506 * **1983**: 625 * **1998**: 555

Motacilla ocularis:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla ocularis> Swinhoe, 1860 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swinhoe's Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Swinhoe (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 257 * **1883**: 168,169
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 77,78, 81,387 * **1885**: 157 * **1888**: 410 * **1908**: 396 * **1921:** 460 * **1923:** 681
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 319 * **1889**: 61 * **1895**: 289 * **1910**: 327 * **1931**: 268,380 * **1957**: 456

Motacilla oenanthe:

Current scientific name: <Oenanthe oenanthe> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 497 * **1912**: 133 * **1920**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 346 * **1895**: 321 * **1910**: 365,366 *

Mo

1931: 262 * **1957**: 446 * **1983**: 548 * **1998**: 497

Motacilla palmarum:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga palmarum> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 84
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 39 * **1909**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 311 * **1895**: 280 * **1910**: 318 * **1931**: 293 * **1957**: 503 * **1983**: 617 * **1998**: 548

Motacilla palustris:

Current scientific name: <Cistothorus palustris> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): marsh wren (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla pennsylvanica:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pensylvanica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 35
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla pensylvanica:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pensylvanica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 308 * **1895**: 276 * **1910**: 314 * **1931**: 291 * **1957**: 499 * **1983**: 608 * **1998**: 540

Motacilla personata:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla personata> (Gould, 1861) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Masked Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gould (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 526

Motacilla petechia:

Current scientific name: Setophaga petechia (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2015)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 487 * **1983**: 607 * **1998**: 539

Motacilla phenicurus:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus phoenicurus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 253
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla phonicurus:

Current scientific name: <Phoenicurus phoenicurus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 89
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla pileolata:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina pusilla pileolata> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * Pall[as] (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 316 * **1895**: 286 * **1910**: 325 * **1931**: 299 * **1957**: 517

Motacilla protonotarius:

Current scientific name: <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Motacilla protonotarius (Gmelin) = Motacilla citrea (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 478 * **1983**: 622 * **1998**: 552

Motacilla pusilla:

Current scientific name: <Acanthiza pusilla> (Shaw, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: White [*sic*] (1790) (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla rayi:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla flavissima> (Blyth, 1834) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

General notes: "rayi" = "flavissima" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla regulus:

Current scientific name: <Regulus regulus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 195 * **1914**: 89 * **1918**: 282 * **1920**: 496
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 339 * **1895**: 313 * **1910**: 356 * **1931**: 266 * **1957**: 452 * **1983**: 540 * **1998**: 487

Motacilla rhadinura:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Oberholser (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla rubecula:

Current scientific name: <Erithacus rubecula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla rubetra:

Current scientific name: <Saxicola rubetra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 785 * **1998**: 697

Motacilla rubicola:

Current scientific name: <Saxicola rubicola> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 396 * **1920**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 548 * **1998**: 497

Motacilla rubiginosa:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga aestiva rubiginosa> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 76,123
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 311 * **1931**: 286 * **1957**: 488

Motacilla ruficapilla:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga petechia ruficapilla> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 31 * 1912: 545
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla ruticilla:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga ruticilla> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 317 * **1895**: 286 * **1910**: 326 * **1931**: 300 * **1957**: 518,519 * **1983**: 621 * **1998**: 552

Motacilla sialis:

Current scientific name: <Sialia sialis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): blue bird (Auk:1914)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 9 * **1898**: 182 * **1903**: 261 * **1913**: 327 * **1914**: 88,89

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 346 * **1895**: 321 * **1910**: 366 * **1931**: 260 * **1957**: 442,443 * **1983**: 548,549 * **1998**: 498

Motacilla sibilatrix:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus sibilatrix> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Bechstein (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Bechstein (1793) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 539 * **1998**: 490

Motacilla sibillatrix:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus sibilatrix> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Motacilla spiza:

Current scientific name: <Chlorophanes spiza> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646 * **1998**: 589

Motacilla stapazina:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Linnaeus (Nuttall:1879)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 130

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla striata (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa striata> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Pallas (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 457 * **1936**: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 545,619 * **1998**: 494,550

Motacilla striata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined

Mo

Authority: Forster (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla subpersonata:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla subpersonata> Meade-Waldo, 1901 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Moroccan Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Meade-Waldo (1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 526

Motacilla suecica:

Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 193 * **1908**: 388
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 345 * **1895**: 321 * **1910**: 365 * **1931**: 262

Mo

Motacilla svecica:

Current scientific name: <Luscinia svecica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 447 * **1983**: 547 * **1998**: 496

Motacilla s. Sylvia currucoides

(see: Motacilla currucoides)

Motacilla thunbergi thunbergi:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla thunbergi thunbergi> Billberg, 1828 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 155
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla tigrina (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Setophaga tigrina> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 305 * **1895**: 273 * **1910**: 310 * **1931**: 287 * **1957**: 490 * **1983**: 609 * **1998**: 541

Motacilla tigrina (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Turton (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Siurus naevius" (Nuttall:1877)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 32
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla tigrina β:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Siurus naevius" (Nuttall:1877)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 30,32
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla torquata:

Current scientific name: <Saxicola torquatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

General notes: Moticilla rubicola (Linnaeus) = Motacilla torquata (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 548,786 * **1998**: 497,498

Motacilla tricolora:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga ruticilla (tricolora)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 519

Motacilla trochilus:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscopus trochilus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 448 * **1983**: 539,785 * **1998**: 490,696

Motacilla troglodytes:

Current scientific name: <Troglodytes troglodytes> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4,5,6,7)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 177,179,329 * **1907**: 194 * **1908**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 329 * **1895**: 300 * **1910**: 340 * **1931**: 242 * **1957**: 408 * **1983**: 531,533 * **1998**: 480,482

Motacilla troglodytes γ

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Synonym of "Thryothorus ludovicianus ludovicianus" (Auk:1940)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla tschutschensis:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla tschutschensis> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Alaska Yellow-Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726116 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 456 * **1983**: 576 * **1998**: 525

Mo

Motacilla varia:

Current scientific name: <Mniotilta varia> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 26
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 300 * **1895**: 268 * **1910**: 304 * **1931**: 280 * **1957**: 478 * **1983**: 621 * **1998**: 551

Motacilla vermivora:

Current scientific name: <Helmitheros vermivorum> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Helmitheros migratorius (Rafineque) = Motacilla vermivora (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7); Sylvia vermivora (Wilson) = Motacilla vermivora (Gmelin) (Auk:1905)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 27 * **1905**: 405 * **1920**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 301 * **1895**: 269 * **1910**: 305,306 * **1931**: 281,391 * **1957**: 479 * **1983**: 623 * **1998**: 553

Mo

Motacilla vidua:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla aguimp vidua> Sundevall, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 166
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla virens:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga virens> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 37 * **1909**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 310 * **1895**: 279 * **1910**: 317 * **1931**: 289 * **1957**: 495 * **1983**: 613 * **1998**: 543

Motacilla yarrelli:

Current scientific name: <Motacilla yarrellii> Gould, 1837 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): British Pied Wagtail (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Gould (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 398
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 526

Motasilla estivalis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Dendroica aestiva" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 331,350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motasilla estivans:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Summer Yellow Bird (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of “Setophaga aestiva” (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motasilla familiaris:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Garden [W]Ren (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Troglodytes aedon" (Auk:1913)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 331,353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motasilla olivacea:
Current scientific name: <Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Little Olive Coloured Warbler (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Vireosylva olivacea" (Auk:1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motasilla olivacia:
Current scientific name: <Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Little olive Coloured warbler" (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motasilla rutasilla:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga ruticilla> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Redstart (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motesilla trochilus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Yellow-breasted Chat (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of “Icteria virens” (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motocilla flava:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Motacilla flava> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Motocilla" = misspelling of "Motacilla"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mugil cephalus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Mu

Current scientific name: <Mugil cephalus> Linnaeus, 1758 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 170335 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 573
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muhlenbergia mexicana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name: Muhlenbergia mexicana (L.) Trin. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 41925 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mullerornis betsilei:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 595
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mungos birmanicus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Mu

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): mongoose (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia atricapilla:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hume (not Vieillot?) (Auk:1903)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 86
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia atricapilla batakana:

Current scientific name: <Lonchura atricapilla batakana> (Chasen and Kloss, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chasen and Kloss (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Sumatra (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 584
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Munia atricapilla jagori:

Current scientific name: <Lonchura atricapilla jagori> (Martens, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Philippine Weaver (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 222,223
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia atricapilla novana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Cape York, Australia (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 420
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia calaminoros:

Current scientific name: <Lonchura tristissima caliminoros> (Reichenow, 1916) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Munia fuscans:

Current scientific name: <Lonchura fuscans> (Cassin, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia maja:

Current scientific name: <Lonchura maja> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 169
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia oryzivora:

Current scientific name: <Lonchura oryzivora> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Java Sparrow (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346 * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Munia punctulata:
Current scientific name: <Lonchura punctulata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Munia Finch (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307 * **1928**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia punctulata blasii:
Current scientific name: <Lonchura punctulata blasii> (Stresemann, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Flores (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia punctulata cabanisi:
Current scientific name: <Lonchura punctulata cabanisi> (Sharpe, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cabanis's Weaver (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 223
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Munia punctulata particeps:
Current scientific name: <Lonchura punctulata particeps> (Riley, 1920) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riley (1920) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 631
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Murgantia histronica:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Murgantia histrionica> (Hahn, 1834) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): harlequin bug (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 721829 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 288 * **1911**: 508
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mus alexandrinus:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 59
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Mus musculus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mus musculus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): house mouse (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 180366 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 31
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 246 * **1899**: 364 * **1909**: 320 * **1930**: 324-326,328 * **1935:** 451 * **1938**: 191,193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mus musculus musculus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mus musculus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): house mouse (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 187
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mus norvegicus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Rattus norvegicus> (Berkenhout, 1769) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 324,325
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mus rattus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Rattus rattus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): common rat (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mus sylvaticus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Apodemus sylvaticus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): long-tailed field mouse (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscadivora bakeri:

Current scientific name: <Ducula bakeri> (Kinnear, 1928) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mu

Authority: Kinnear (1928) (Auk:1928)
Type locality: New Hebrides (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 257
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscadivores aeneus vicinus:

Current scientific name: <Ducula aenea consobrina (vicina)> (Riley, 1927) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Riley (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Mentawi Islands (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 583
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscadivores consobrina babiensis:

Current scientific name: <Ducula aenea consobrina (babiensis)> (Richmond, 1912) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Richmond (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Pulo Babi, Sumatra (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 552

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscadivores latrans:

Current scientific name: <Ducula latrans> (Peale, 1848) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa acadica (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Empidonax virescens> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Small Green Crested Flycatcher (Auk:1934)
Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "acadicus" = "virescens" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): *.**1886**: 234 * **1895**: 158 * **1934**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 235

Muscicapa acadica (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nuttall (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 206

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa albicapilla:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Elainia martinica?" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa altiloqua:

Current scientific name: <Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 473 * **1983**: 598 * **1998**: 438

Muscicapa armillata:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiadestes armillatus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa atra (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Muller (1776) (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa atra (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sayornis phoebe" (Auk:1885)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa atricapilla:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula hypoleuca> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "atricapilla" = "hypoleuca" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330 * **1910**: 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa atricapilla sibirica:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula hypoleuca sibirica> (Khakhlov, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chachlov (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 223,346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa atricapilla tomensis:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula hypoleuca sibirica (tomensis)> Johansen, 1916 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Johansen (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa audax:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Muscicapa audax (Gmelin) = Muscicapa maculata (Muller) (a.o.u.c.l.#5); Myiodynastes audax “Bp. ex Gm.” = Muscicapa audax (Gmelin) = Muscicapa maculata (Muller) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 230 * **1895**: 182 * **1910**: 210 * **1931**: 204 * **1957**: 336 * **1983**: 469 * **1998**: 409

Muscicapa barbata:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius barbatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 443 * **1998**: 387

Muscicapa belli:

Current scientific name: <Basileuterus belli> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bell's Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 318 * **1895**: 288 * **1983**: 637 * **1998**: 566

Muscicapa blythi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "blythi" preoccupied, superseded by "collini" (Auk:1925)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa bonapartii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Audubon (1827) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: St. Francisville, Louisiana (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa brachyura:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula brachyura> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: 364

Mu

Muscicapa brasheri

Current scientific name: <Basileuterus culicivorus brasherii> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Giraud (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa brasieri:

Current scientific name: <Basileuterus culicivorus brasherii> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Giraud (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 238
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa brasierii:

Current scientific name: <Basileuterus culicivorus brasherii> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brazier's Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 417 * **1919**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 649

Mu

Muscicapa caerulea:

Current scientific name: <Polioptila caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Small blue gray Flycatcher (Auk:1918)
Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 285 * **1920**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 123 * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 316 * **1895**: 286 * **1910**: 325 * **1931**: 299 * **1957**: 518 * **1983**: 633 * **1998**: 562

Muscicapa canadensis aurea:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Cardellina canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

General notes: synonym of "Muscicapa canadensis" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 299 * **1957**: 518

Muscicapa cantatrix:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): White eyed Flycatcher (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Muscicapa cantatrix = Vireo griseus griseus" (Auk:1918)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa carolinensis:

Current scientific name: <Dumetella carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cat Flycatcher (Auk:1918)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Turdus felivox (Vieillot) = Muscicapa carolinensis (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 18 * **1903**: 261 * **1908**: 385 * **1914**: 88 * **1918**: 280

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 322 * **1895**: 292 * **1910**: 331 * **1931**: 251 * **1957**: 423 * **1983**: 567 * **1998**: 515

Muscicapa carolinensis cinerea:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: <Contopus virens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Muscicapa virens" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 210 * **1957**: 348

Muscicapa carolinensis fusca:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brisson (1760) (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sayornis phoebe" (Auk:1885)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa cassini:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa cassini> Heine, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Heine (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561236 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 255,279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa cayanensis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes cayanensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 467 * **1998**: 408

Muscicapa cayanensis (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Brisson (1760) (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa cayennensis:
Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes cayanensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 230 * **1895**: 182

Muscicapa cinereiceps:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Sharpe (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa citrina:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 324 * **1931**: 298 * **1957**: 516 * **1983**: 632 * **1998**: 561

Mu

Muscicapa collaris:
Current scientific name: <Ficedula albicollis> (Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "collaris" = "albicollis" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa collini:
Current scientific name: <Ficedula westermanni collini> (Rothschild, 1925) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Rothschild (1925) (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "blythi" preoccupied, superseded by "collini" (Auk:1925)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa colonus:
Current scientific name: <Colonia colonus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 459 * **1998**: 401

Muscicapa cooperi:
Current scientific name: <Contopus cooperi> (Nutall, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nuttall (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 331 * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 390

Muscicapa corona rubra:
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Tyrannus tyrannus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "The Tyrant" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Lanius tyrannus" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 201 * **1957**: 332

Muscicapa coronata (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Onychorhynchus coronatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Todus regius "Linn. Gmel." = Muscicapa coronata (Muller) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 443 * **1998**: 386

Muscicapa coronata (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) * "Auct." (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Pyrocephalus parvirostris (Gould) = Muscicapa coronata (Gmelin) = Muscicapa rubinus (Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 237 * **1895**: 190 * **1910**: 217 * **1931**: 211 * **1957**: 350 *

Muscicapa crinita:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus crinitus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crested Flycatcher (Auk:1918)
Authority: Linn(aeus) (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 241 * **1913**: 331,342 * **1918**: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 231 * **1895**: 183

Muscicapa dauurica:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa latirostris> Raffles, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Asian Brown Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Brown Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7), Gray-breasted Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554346 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "dauurica" = "latirostris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xliv,495,722

Muscicapa derhamii:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Derham's Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "derhamii" = "miniatus" (Auk:1919)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa despotes:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus melancholicus despotes> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (1823) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa dominicensis:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus dominicensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 244 * **1906**: 309,311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa durhami:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "durhami" = emendation of "derhamii" (Auk:1919); "derhamii" = "miniatus" (Auk:1919)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 470
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa elisabeth:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes elisabeth> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: (Lembeye, 1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551 * **1998**: 500

Muscicapa elizabeth:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes elisabeth> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lemb[eye] (1850) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa eques:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 50

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa fasciata:

Current scientific name: <Myiophobus fasciatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mu

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 444 * **1998**: 387

Muscicapa ferox:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus ferox> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 231 * **1895**: 182 * **1910**: 210 * **1931**: 204 * **1957**: 337 * **1983**: 461 * **1998**: 403

Muscicapa ferruginea (1 of 3)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Merrem[?] (1786) (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa ferruginea (2 of 3):
Current scientific name: <Myiophobus fasciatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Muscicapa ferruginea (Swainson) = Muscicapa fasciata (Muller) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 444 * **1998**: 387

Muscicapa ferruginea (3 of 3):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hodgson (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa ferruginea (∞):
Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa flava:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk:1907)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa flaveola:
Current scientific name: <Capsiempis flaveola> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 436 * **1998**: 375

Muscicapa forficata:
Current scientific name: <Tyrannus forficatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711604 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 193 * **1902**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 228 * **1895**: 180 * **1910**: 207,208 * **1931**: 203 * **1957**: 335,336 * **1983**: 471,475 * **1998**: 411, 414

Mu

Muscicapa fulvicauda:
Current scientific name: <Myiothlypis fulvicauda> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 638 * **1998**: 567

Muscicapa fulvifrons:
Current scientific name: <Empidonax fulvifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buff Breasted Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 289 * **1885**: 207 * **1892**: 196 * **1919**: 468 * **1940:** 349
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 236 * **1895**: 189 * **1957**: 347 * **1983**: 456 * **1998**: 398

Muscicapa furcata:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Spix (1825) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of " Tyrannus melancholicus" (Auk:1886)

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 243
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa fusca (1 of 3):
Current scientific name: <Allenia fusca> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 574 * **1998**: 522

Muscicapa fusca (2 of 3):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 50,51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa fusca (3 of 3):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sayornis phoebe" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 51 * **1886**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa gilva:

Current scientific name: <Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Vieillot (1807) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 309
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 297 * **1895**: 264 * **1910**: 299 * **1931**: 279 * **1957**: 476 * **1983**: 595 * **1998**: 430,436

Muscicapa grisea:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): little grey fly-catcher (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa griseisticta:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa griseisticta> (Swinhoe, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-spotted Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swinhoe (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178665 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 546,808 * **1998**: xliv,495,722

Muscicapa griseola

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Flycatcher (Auk:1935)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of “Muscicapa striata” (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa grisola:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330 * **1919**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa grisola dauurica:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa latirostris> Raffles, 1822 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas, 1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "dauurica" = "latirostris" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 495

Muscicapa guttata:

Current scientific name: <Catharus guttatus> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,6,7) * Pallas (1814 [*sic*]) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 330 * **1921:** 433
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 361 * **1931**: 258 * **1957**: 436 * **1983**: 556 * **1998**: 505

Muscicapa hypoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula hypoleuca> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pied Flycatcher (Auk:1940)
Authority: Pallas (1764) (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 476 * **1937**: 219 * **1940**: 177,520
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa hypoleuca hypoleuca:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula hypoleuca hypoleuca> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pied Flycatcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Pall[as] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 503 * **1921:** 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa infuscata:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa infuscata> (Cassin, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sooty Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cassin (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561241 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 495

Muscicapa inornata:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Nuttall (1832) (Auk:1899)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Muscicapa cooperi" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 331 * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa latirostris:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa latirostris> (Raffles, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Raffles (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916856 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 495

Muscicapa lawrenceii:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Myiarchus lawrencei" and "lawrenceii")
Vernacular name(s): Lawrence's Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 232 * **1895**: 184

Mu

Muscicapa lawrencii

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Myiarchus lawrencei" and "lawrenceii")
Authority: Giraud (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa leibii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa lembeyei:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gundlach (1852) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sayornis phoebe" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa leucomus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): White Shouldered Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "leucomus" = "picta" (Auk:1919)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa lugens:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hartlaub (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 255,279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa lutea:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga magnolia> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Dendroica magnolia" (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 609 * **1998**: 541

Muscicapa maculata (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 336 * **1983**: 469 * **1998**: 409,410

Muscicapa maculata (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Chasiempis sandwichensis" (Auk:1919)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa malabarica:
Current scientific name: <Copsychus malabaricus> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scopoli (1786) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 547 * **1998**: 497

Muscicapa martinica:
Current scientific name: <Elaenia martinica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 433 * **1998**: 376

Muscicapa mesoleuca:
Current scientific name: <Contopus cooperi> (Nutall, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mesoleucus" = "cooperi" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 548
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 210,211 * **1957**: 349

Muscicapa minima neumanniana:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Grote (1924) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Omo Country, New Cameroon (Auk:1925)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: name expressed as “Muscicapa (Alseonax) minima neumanniana”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa minuta (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 357 * **1910**: 373 * **1931**: 373 * **1957**: 649 * **1983**: 791 * **1998**: 702

Muscicapa minuta (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon
Current scientific name: none; sometimes referred to as “Sylvania microcephala”
Vernacular name(s): Small-headed Flycatcher (Auk:1903)
Authority: Wilson (1812) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 74 * **1906**: 112
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 357 * **1895**: 333 * **1910**: 373 * **1931**: 373 * **1957**: 649 * **1983**: 791 * **1998**: 702

Muscicapa mitrata:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mitrata" = "citrina" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa mugimaki:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula mugimaki> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 494

Muscicapa narcissina:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula narcissina> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 494

Muscicapa nigricans:

Current scientific name: <Sayornis nigricans> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rocky Mountain Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 311 * **1919**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa noveboracensis:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Vireo noveboracensis")
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 188
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 298,299 * **1895**: 265,266 * **1910**: 301 * **1931**: 274 * **1957**: 466,467 * **1983**: 589 * **1998**: 430

Muscicapa nunciola:

Current scientific name: see note below

Mu

Vernacular name(s): Pewit Flycatcher (Auk:1918)
Authority: Wilson (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Muscicapa nunciola" = "Sayornis phoebe" (Auk:1918)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 51 * **1918**: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa obscura (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Myadestes obscurus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Taenioptera obscura = Muscicapa obscura (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940):: no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 552 * **1998**: 499-501

Muscicapa obscura (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Horsf[ield] (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "obscura" = "Tephrodornis hirundinaceus" (Auk:1920);

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa obsoleta:

Current scientific name: <Camptostoma obsoletum> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 430 * **1998**: 374

Muscicapa occipitalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vigors (1831) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa oculis rubris:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Red Ey'd Fly-catcher" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

General notes: synonym of "Muscicapa olivacea" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 278 * **1957**: 474

Muscicapa oleagina:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 435 * **1998**: 378

Muscicapa oleaginea:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes oleagineus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 435 * **1998**: 378

Muscicapa olivacea (1 of 4):

Current scientific name: <Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mu

Vernacular name(s): Red eyed Flycatcher (Auk:1918)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 190 * **1908**: 382 * **1918**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 296 * **1895**: 262,263 * **1910**: 298 * **1931**: 277 * **1957**: 473,474 * **1983**: 595,597 * **1998**: 430, 437

Muscicapa olivacea (2 of 4):

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sayornis phoebe" (Auk:1909)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa olivacea (3 of 4):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Muscicapara boliviana" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 481
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa olivacea (4 of 4):

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Edwards (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Vireo calidris, Linnaeus" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 278

Muscicapa pagana:

Current scientific name: <Elaenia flavogaster> (Thunberg, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Muscicapa pagana (Lichtenstein) = Pipra flavogaster (Thunberg) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 433 * **1998**: 376

Muscicapa parulus:

Current scientific name: <Anairetes parulus> (Kittlitz, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kittlitz (1831) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: “Concepcion and Valparaiso, Chile” (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 452 * **1924**: 145
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa parva:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula parva> (Bechstein, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bechstein (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Bechstein (1794) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 545 * **1998**: 494

Muscicapa parva parva:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula parva> (Bechstein, 1792) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa phoebe:

Current scientific name: <Sayornis phoebe> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (1790) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 51 * **1886**: 236 * **1899**: 333 * **1906**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 232 * **1895**: 184 * **1910**: 212 * **1931**: 206 * **1957**: 340 * **1983**: 457 * **1998**: 399

Muscicapa pica:

Current scientific name: <Fluvicola pica> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 459 * **1998**: 401

Muscicapa plumbea:

Current scientific name: <Lipaugus vociferans> (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Muscicapa plumbea (Licht.) = Muscicapa vociferans (Wied) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 479 * **1998**: 417

Mu

Muscicapa purpurata:

Current scientific name: <Querula purpurata> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 481 * **1998**: 422

Muscicapa pusilla (1 of 4):

Current scientific name: <Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 123 * **1906**: 198,199,206,208,309,311
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 316 * **1895**: 285 * **1910**: 325 * **1931**: 299 * **1957**: 517 * **1983**: 632 * **1998**: 562

Muscicapa pusilla (2 of 4):

Current scientific name: see notes below
Vernacular name(s): Alder Flycatcher (Auk:1925)
Authority: Audubon (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Empidonax trailli alnorum" (Auk:1925)

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 83
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa pusilla (3 of 4):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Lemb." (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Empidonax acadicus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 233
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa pusilla (4 of 4):
Current scientific name: see notes below
Vernacular name(s): Traill's Flycatcher (Auk:1906)
Authority: auctorum plurimorum (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa pygmaea:
Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula brachyura> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

General notes: Muscicapa pygmaea (Gmelin) = Muscicapa brachyura (Hermann) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: 364

Muscicapa pyrrhopterum:
Current scientific name: <Philentoma pyrhoptera> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa querula (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Vieillot (1807) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Horizopus virens" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 159 * **1899**: 332.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 450 * **1998**: 394

Muscicapa querula (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: <Empidonax virescens> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Mu

Vernacular name(s): Small Green-crested Flycatcher (Auk:1935)
Authority: Wilson (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "querula" preoccupied; superseded by "virescens" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 159 * **1935**: 174
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 207 * **1957**: 343 * **1983**: 450 * **1998**: 394

Muscicapa rapax:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Wood Pee wee Flycatcher (Auk:1918) * Wood Pewit (Auk:1913)
Authority: Wilson (1810) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Muscicapa rapax" = "Myiochanes virens" (Auk:1918); synonym of "Horizopus virens" (Auk:1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 332 * **1913**: 332,342 * **1918**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa richardsonii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Muscicapa phoebe" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa rubinus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrocephalus rubinus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 217 * **1931**: 211 * **1957**: 350 * **1983**: 458 * **1998**: 400

Muscicapa rubra (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Muscicapa rubra (Linnaeus) = Fringilla rubra (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 290 * **1895**: 255 * **1910**: 288 * **1931**: 311 * **1957**: 542 * **1983**: 657 * **1998**: 577

Mu

Muscicapa rubra (2 of 2):
Indexed name (notes): prebinomial
Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): "Summer Red-Bird" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Fringilla rubra" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 312 * **1957**: 545

Muscicapa rubrifrons:
Current scientific name: <Cardellina rubrifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red Fronted Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 317 * **1895**: 287 * **1910**: 326,327 * **1931**: 298 * **1957**: 516 * **1983**: 634 * **1998**: 563

Mu

Muscicapa rufa:
Current scientific name: <Pachyramphus rufus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 476 * **1998**: 418

Muscicapa ruticilla:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga ruticilla> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black headed Flycatcher (Auk:1918)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Muscicapa ruticilla" = "Setophaga ruticilla" (Auk:1918)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 46 * **1918**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa sagrae:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus sagrae> (Gundlach, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gundlach (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465 * **1998**: 406

Muscicapa sandvichensis:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Latham (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Muscicapa sandvicensis (Latham) = Muscicapa sandwichensis (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 546 * **1998**: 452

Muscicapa sandwicensis:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lath[am] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa sandwichensis:

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Muscicapa sandvicensis (Latham) = Muscicapa sandwichensis (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 546 * **1998**: 452,453

Muscicapa saya:

Current scientific name: <Sayornis saya> (Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Say's Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Bonaparte (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 375 * **1919**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 233 * **1895**: 185 * **1910**: 212 * **1931**: 206 * **1957**: 341 * **1983**: 458 * **1998**: 400

Muscicapa selbii:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Audubon (1827) (Auk:1906)
Type locality: St. Francisville, Louisiana (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

General notes: Muscicapa selbii (Aud[ubon]) = Motacilla mitrata (Gmel[in]) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 315 * **1895**: 285

Muscicapa semiatra:

Current scientific name: <Sayornis nigricans semiater> (Vigors, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vigors (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 341

Muscicapa semitorquata:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula semitorquata> (Homeyer, 1885) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Homeyer (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa sibilator:

Current scientific name: <Sirystes sibilator> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 461 * **1998**: 402

Muscicapa sibirica:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa sibirica> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Sooty Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178666 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 545,808 * **1998**: xliv,495,722,766

Muscicapa sibirica fuliginosa:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa infuscata infuscata> (Cassin, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hodgson (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fuliginosa" = "infuscata" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa similis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes similis> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 468 * **1998**: 408

Muscicapa simplex:

Current scientific name: <Rhytipterna simplex> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Tyrannus calcaratus (Swainson) = Muscicapa simplex (Lichtenstein) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 461 * **1998**: 402

Muscicapa solitaria:

Current scientific name: <Vireo solitarius> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Solitary Flycatcher (Auk:1918)
Authority: Wilson (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 190 * **1918**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 298 * **1895**: 264 * **1910**: 300 * **1931**: 276 * **1957**: 472 * **1983**: 593 * **1998**: 430,435

Muscicapa spadicea:

Current scientific name: <Attila spadiceus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Attila brasiliensis (Lesson) = Muscicapa spadicea (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 460 * **1998**: 402

Muscicapa striata (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa striata> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Flycatcher (Auk:1940)
Authority: Pallas (1764) (Auk:1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561250 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 312 * **1927**: 141 * **1930**: 450 * **1934:** 124 * **1935:** 457 * **1937**: 560 * **1938**: 159 * **1940**: 177,520

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Setophaga striata> (Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Forster (1772) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 105
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 35 * **1935:** 457 * **1936**: 104
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 308 * **1895**: 277 * **1910**: 315 * **1931**: 291 * **1957**: 500 * **1983**: 619 * **1998**: 549

Muscicapa striata berliozi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Dunajewski (1938) (Auk:1939)
Type locality: Algeria (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 101
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata cretica:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Schieb[el] (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Crete (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata inexpectata:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa striata inexpectata> Dementiev, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dementieff (1932) (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921407 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 512
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata neumanni:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa striata neumanni> (Poche, 1904) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Spotted Flycatcher (Auk:1915)
Authority: Poche (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921409 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata sarudnyi:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa striata sarudnyi> Snigirewski, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921410 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 534

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata striata:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa striata striata> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Spotted Flycatcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Pall[as] (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 921411 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 503 * **1921:** 337 * **1930**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striaticollis:

Current scientific name: <Mionectes striaticollis> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: M.[ionectes] poliocephalus (Tschudi) = Muscicapa striaticollis (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 435 * **1998**: 378

Muscicapa subviridis:

Indexed name (notes): nonbinomial; nomen nudum

Mu

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bartram (Auk:1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa texensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes similis texensis> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Texan Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 62 * **1919**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 230 * **1895**: 182

Muscicapa traillii:

Current scientific name: <Empidonax traillii> (Audubon, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Audubon (1828) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Audubon (1832) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 159,160 * **1906**: 207,306

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 235 * **1895**: 188 * **1910**: 216 * **1931**: 208 * **1957**: 344 * **1983**: 452 * **1998**: 395

Muscicapa trivirgata:

Current scientific name: <Conopias trivirgatus> (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes:Tyrannula superciliosa (Swainson) = Muscicapa trivirgata (Wied) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 409

Muscicapa turdina:

Current scientific name: <Schiffornis turdina> (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 483 * **1998**: 416

Muscicapa tyrannulus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 338 * **1983**: 464 * **1998**: 405

Muscicapa tyrannus:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus savana> Vieillot, 1808 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4,5,6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Tyrannus savanna (Vieill[ot]) = Muscicapa tyrannus (Linn[aeus]) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2); "tyrannus" = "savana" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 228 * **1895**: 179 * **1910**: 207 * **1931**: 203 * **1957**: 335 * **1983**: 475

Muscicapa varia:

Current scientific name: <Empidonomus varius> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieillot (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 471 * **1998**: 411

Mu

Muscicapa ventralis:

Current scientific name: <Phylloscartes ventralis> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Temminck (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 436 * **1998**: 379

Muscicapa verticalis:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus verticalis> Say, 1823 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arkansas Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa vertice nigro:

Indexed name (notes): prebinomial

Current scientific name: <Dumetella carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): "Cat-Bird" (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Authority: Catesby (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Muscicapa carolinensis" (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 251 * **1957**: 423

Muscicapa virens:

Current scientific name: <Contopus virens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236 * **1899**: 331,332

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 233,234 * **1895**: 185,186 * **1910**: 213 * **1931**: 210 * **1957**: 347,348 * **1983**: 446,449 * **1998**: 390,392

Muscicapa virescens:

Current scientific name: <Phyllomyias virescens> (Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 360

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa viridis:

Current scientific name: <Contopus virens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,4,5)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Muscicapa viridis (Gmelin) = Turdus virens (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2); Icteria dumicola (Vieillot) = Muscicapa viridis (Gmelin) = Turdus virens (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 315 * **1895**: 284 * **1910**: 323 * **1931**: 297 * **1957**: 514

Muscicapa vociferans:

Current scientific name: <Lipaugus vociferans> (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 479 * **1998**: 417

Muscicapa williamsoni:

Current scientific name: <Muscicapa williamsoni> Deignan, 1957 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown-streaked Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Deignan (1957) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916364 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 495

Mu

Muscicapa wilsonii:

Current scientific name: see note below
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Muscicapa pusilla" = "Muscicapa wilsonii" (Auk:1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapae brachyurae:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula brachyura> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: 364

Muscicapara boliviana:

Current scientific name: <Zimmerius bolivianus> (Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 481,483
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapara gaimardii:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis gaimardii> (Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 432 * **1998**: 375

Muscicapula hyperythra mindorensis:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula hyperythra mindorensis> (Hachisuka, 1935) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hachisuka (1935) (Auk:1936)

Type locality: Mindoro (Auk:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 108

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapula sapphira laotiana:

Current scientific name: <Ficedula sapphira laotiana> (Delacour and Greenway, 1939) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Delacour and Greenway (Auk:1939)

Type locality: Indo-China (Auk:1939)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 494

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipeta atrocaudata:

Current scientific name: <Terpsiphone atrocaudata> (Eyton, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Eyton (Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 216

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipeta caribaea:

Current scientific name: <Contopus caribaeus> (Orbigny, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: D'Orbigny (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 241 * **1899**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 446,449 * **1998**: 390,392

Muscipeta incanescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Wied (Auk:1890)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipeta modesta:

Current scientific name: <Sublegatus modestus> (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (1831) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Sublegatus glaber (Sclater and Salvin) = Muscipeta modesta (Wied) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 431

Muscipeta paradisea (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Terpsiphone paradisi> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipeta paradisea (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Eyton (1830) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

General notes: synonym of "Terpsiphone affinis" (Auk:1890)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola albilora:

Current scientific name: <Muscisaxicola albilora> Lafresnaye, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561257 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 405
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola alpina:

Current scientific name: <Muscisaxicola alpinus> (Jardine, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Jardine (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561258 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola capistrata:

Current scientific name: <Muscisaxicola capistratus> (Burmeister, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561259 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola fluviatilis:

Current scientific name: <Muscisaxicola fluviatilis> Sclater and Salvin, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561262 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola occipitalis:

Current scientific name: <Muscisaxicola rufivertex occipitalis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola rufivertex pallidiceps:

Current scientific name: <Muscisaxicola rufivertex pallidiceps> Hellmayr, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: San Pedro, Antofagasta, Chile (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712584 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola rufivertex sanborni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hellmayr (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Romero Coquimbo (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola striaticeps:

Current scientific name: <Knipolegus striaticeps> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 554
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscivora forficata:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus forficatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Scissor-tailed Flaycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178299 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 194 * **1902**: 320 * **1906**: 460 * **1911**: 79,210 * **1912**: 32 * **1914**: 225, 481 * **1915**: 18 * **1921**: 523 * **1922**: 109 * **1925:** 547 * **1926**: 20,21 * **1927:** 54,224 * **1928**: 329 * **1929:** 117 * **1931**: 124,428 * **1933**: 373 * **1934**: 99,253,379, 534 * **1937**: 208,526 * **1938**: 533 * **1939**: 336 * **1940**: 563
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 208 * **1931**: 203 * **1957**: 336

Muscivora regia:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Todus regius" (Auk:1901)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 * **1901**: 193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscivora mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Onychorhynchus mexicanus> (Sclater, 1857) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 137

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscivora tyrannus:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus savana> Vieillot, 1808 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Fork-tailed Flycather (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178296 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: "tyrannus" = "savana" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 194 * **1902**: 320 * **1904**: 321 * **1905**: 312 * **1907**: 302 * **1910**: 80 * **1913**: 375 * **1916**: 394 * **1917**: 337 * **1922**: 443 * **1926:** 492 * **1928**: 62 * **1931**: 450 * **1933**: 125 * **1938**: 407 * **1940**: 418,481
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 207 * **1931**: 203 * **1957**: 335 * **1983**: 476 * **1998**: 415

Muscivora tyrannus circumdatus:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus savana circumdatus> (Zimmer, 1937) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1937) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscivora tyrannus sanctaemartae:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus savana sanctaemartae> (Zimmer 1937) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1937) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Bonda, Santa Marta, Colombia (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178298 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 312 * **1940**: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 335

Muscivora tyrannus tyrannus:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus savana savana> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Type locality: Surinam (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178297 (ITIS:2014)

General notes: "tyrannus" = "savana" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 407 * **1940**: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 335

Musophaga cristata:

Current scientific name: <Corythaeola cristata> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 186

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Musophaga violacea:

Current scientific name: <Tauraco violaceus> Isert, 1788 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Violaceous Plantain-eater (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Musophaga violacea savannicola:

Current scientific name: <Tauraco violaceus (savannicolus)> Grote, 1922 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk:1923)

Type locality: Buala (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mustela frenata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: <Mustela frenata> (Lichtenstein, 1831) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk:1907)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180556 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 69
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mustela noveboracensis noveboracensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mustela frenata noveboracensis> (Emmons, 1840) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): New York Weasel (Auk:1939)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 187
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mustela pennantii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Martes pennanti> (Erxleben, 1777) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 63
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Mustela rixosa:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mustela nivalis rixosa> (Bangs, 1896) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Least Weasel (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 508
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mustela xanthogenys:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mustela frenata xanthogenys> Gray, 1843 (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gray (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 69
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mustella erminea:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: <Mustela erminea> Linnaeus, 1758 (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mya arenaria:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Mya arenaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)
Vernacular name(s): common clam (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 81692 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes armillatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiadestes armillatus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes coloratus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes coloratus> Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Varied Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Nelson (1912) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561268 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551 * **1998**: xlv,500,501,722

Myadestes dominicanus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis dominicanus> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejn[eger] (1882) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes eizabeth retrusus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Myadestes elisabeth retrusus> Bangs and Zappey, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs and Zappey (1905) (Auk:1915)
Type locality: Isle of Pines (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "eizabeth" = misspelling of "elisabeth"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myadestes elisabeth:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes elisabeth> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lembeye (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561269 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551 * **1998**: xlv,500,722

Myadestes elizabeth:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes elisabeth> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Lemb[eye] (1850) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes genibarbis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis> Swainson, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-throated Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Swainson (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561270 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 10

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 341 * **1895**: 316 * **1910**: 358 * **1931**: 263 * **1957**: 447 * **1983**: 551 * **1998**: xlv,500,722

Myadestes lanaiensis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes lanaiensis> (Wilson, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Olomao (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Wilson (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179826 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlv,501,722

Myadestes leucotis:

Current scientific name: <Entomodestes leucotis> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Tschudi (Auk:1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 182

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes melanops:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes melanops> Salvin, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-faced Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561271 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 355 * **1939**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551,552 * **1998**: xlv,500,501,722

Myadestes montanus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis montanus> Cory, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1881) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes myadestinus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes myadestinus> (Stejneger, 1887) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Kamao (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Stejneger (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179827 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlv,501,502,722

Myadestes obscurus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Myadestes obscurus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Omao (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

My

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179829 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlv,500,501,722

Myadestes obscurus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Myadestes occidentalis> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown-backed Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "obscurus" preoccupied, superseded by "occidentalis" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551 * **1998**: 500

Myadestes obscurus cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes occidentalis cinereus> Nelson, 1899 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk:1899)
Type locality: southwestern Sonora (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myadestes obscurus oberholseri:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes occidentalis oberholseri> Dickey and van Rossem, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes obscurus occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes occidentalis occidentalis> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stejneger, 1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 80

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 500

Myadestes occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes occidentalis> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown-backed Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Stejneger (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561272 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlv,500,722,756

Myadestes palmeri:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes palmeri> (Rothschild, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Puaiohi (a.o.u.c.l.#7); also: Small Kauai Thrush (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Rothschild (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179830 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlv,502,722

Myadestes ralloides:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes ralloides> (d'Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Andean Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: d'Orbigny, 1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561273 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551 * **1998**: 500

My

Myadestes sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis sanctaeluciae> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stejn[eger] (1882) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 11

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes sibilans:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes sibilans> Lawrence, 1878 (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): St. Vincent Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Lawrence (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 9

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 500

Myadestes solitarius:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis solitarius> Baird, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Solitaire (Auk:1893)

Authority: Baird (Auk:1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13 * **1893**: 341

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes townsendi:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Townsend's Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Audubon (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) * Audubon (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179824 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 125,169 * **1890**: 297 * **1894**: 217 * **1903**: 192: * **1906**: 105 * **1909**: 153, 185,421 * **1910**: 151,288 * **1911**: 48,178,218,270 * **1912**: 37,335 * **1913**: 280 * **1914**: 332,548 * **1916**: 317,327,369 * **1917**: 49, 217 * **1918**: 158 * **1919**: 73 * **1920**: 77 * **1921**: 565 * **1923**: 468,665 * **1924:** 564 * **1925**: 355 * **1927**: 227 * **1928**: 385 * **1940**: 176

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 359 * **1931**: 263 * **1957**: 447 * **1983**: 550,808 * **1998**: xlv,499,722

Myadestes townsendi calophonus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes townsendi calophonus> Moore, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Moore (1937) (Auk:1938)

Type locality: northwestern Mexico (Auk:1938)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919270 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes townsendi townsendi:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes townsendi townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Audubon (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Astoria, Oregon (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179825 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 448

Myadestes townsendii:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Townsend's Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Aud[ubon] (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 186 * **1887**: 86 * **1888**: 167,365 * **1890**: 98, 408: * **1894**: 270 * **1895**: 218 * **1897**: 180,184 * **1898**: 21,197, 311 * **1901**: 238 * **1902**: 140 * **1904**: 362 * **1906**: 148,425 * **1907**: 245 * **1908**: 54,437
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 341 * **1889**: 67 * **1895**: 316

Myadestes unicolor:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes unicolor> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slate-colored Solitaire (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561274 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 552 * **1998**: xlv,501,722

Myadestes woahensis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes woahensis> (Bloxam, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Amaui (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Bloxam (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554347 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xlv,501,722

Mycerobas carnipes nanschanicus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 569
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mycteria americana (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Mycteria americana> Linnaeus,1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wood Stork (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Wood Ibis (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 174897 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 37,38, 363 * **1909**: 285,409 * **1910**: 79 * **1911**: 202,204,256 * **1913**: 226,242,282,491 * **1918**: 285 * **1919**: 398,565 * **1921:** 254 * **1922**: 565 * **1923:** 671,692 * **1925**: 525,540 * **1926**: 90,134, 231 * **1927**: 221,375,428 * **1928**: 68,286,426 * **1931:** 249 * **1932:** 106 * **1933**: 193,429 * **1934**: 249 * **1935:** 97,329 * **1936**: 75,347 * **1937**: 525 * **1938**: 64,678
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 93 * **1931**: 32,416 * **1957**: 53,54 * **1983**: 59,800 * **1998**: xix,51,706

Mycteria americana (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Jabiru mycteria> (Lichtenstein, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jabiru (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: "Linn[aeus], 1758" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Mycteria americana" = "Jabiru mycteria" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 37,38,363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 133 * **1889**: 18 * **1895**: 69

Mycteria americana (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 438,
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mycteria wetmorei:

Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name: <Mycteria wetmorei> Howard 1935 (Fossilworks:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rancho La Brea Wood Ibis (Auk:1936)
Authority: Howard (1935) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Rancho La Brea (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mydaus javanensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

My

Current scientific name: <Mydaus javanensis> (Desmarest, 1820) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 621927 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 183
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadectes armillatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiadestes armillatus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadectes elizabethae:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes elisabeth> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Newton (1859) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadectes genibarbis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis> Swainson, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swains[on] (1838) (Auk:1886)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 10
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadectes montanus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis montanus> Cory, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1881) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadectes sibilans:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes sibilans> Lawrence, 1878 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Lawr[ence] (1878) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: St. Vincent, West Indies (Nuttall:1879)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 9
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadectes solitarius:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis solitarius> Baird, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1864) (Auk:1886)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes armillatus (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes armillatus (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gray (1844) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiadestes solitarius" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes dominicanus:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis dominicanus> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejn[eger] (1882) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: West Indies (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 170
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 11
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes elizabeth:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes elisabeth> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lemb[eye] (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes elizabethae:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes elisabeth> (Lembeye, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis:
Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis> Swainson, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swains[on] (1838) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 10,11 * **1887**: 95
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiadestes genibarbis dominicanus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis dominicanus> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (Auk:1926)
Type locality: Dominica Solitaire (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 433
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis genibarbis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis genibarbis> Swainson, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Martinique Solitaire (Auk:1926)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis sanctaeluciae:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis sanctaeluciae> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): St. Lucia Solitaire (Auk:1926)
Authority: Stejneger (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis sibilans:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes sibilans> Lawrence, 1878 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Vincent Solitaire (Auk:1926)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 432
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis siblians:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Myadestes sibilans> Lawrence, 1878 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): St. Vincent Solitaire (Auk:1926)
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

General notes: "siblians" = misspelling of "sibilans"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes melanops:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes melanops> Salvin, 1865 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551 * **1998**: 500

Myiadestes montanus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis montanus> Cory, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (1881) (Auk:1886)
Type locality: Haiti (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 130,151
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 285 * **1886**: 12 * **1895**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes obscurus:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes occidentalis> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "obscurus" preoccupied, superseded by "occidentalis" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 170
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes obscurus insularis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes occidentalis insularis> (Stejneger, 1882) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (Nuttall:1883)
Type locality: Tres Marias Islands (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 170
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes obscurus occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes occidentalis occidentalis> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Stejneger (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 170
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiadestes sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis sanctaeluciae> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stejn[eger] (1882) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 11,12

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes sanctaeluciae:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis sanctaeluciae> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Stejneger (Nuttall:1883)

Type locality: West Indies (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 170

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes sibilans:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes sibilans> Lawrence, 1878 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1878) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 48 * **1881**: 130

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 9,12

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiadestes solitarius:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis solitarius> Baird, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Solitaire (Auk:1928)

Authority: Baird (1864) (Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 130

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 12,13 * **1928**: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes townsendi:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Townsend's Solitaire (Auk:1885)

Authority: Aud[ubon] (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 40 * **1877**: 77 * **1878**: 65 * **1879**: 93 * **1881**: 86 * **1882**: 76,227 * **1883**: 160,239

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 91,100 * **1885**: 15,128,140,331 * **1893**: 135 * **1901**: 227 * **1905**: 440 * **1911**: 318

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 341 * **1895**: 316

Myiadestes townsendii:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Vernacular name(s):
Townsend's Solitaire (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 184,193,194 * **1892**: 369 * ***A.O.U. Check-List***: no citations found.

Myiadestes unicolor:

Current scientific name:
<Myadestes unicolor> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater, 1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 552 * **1998**: 501

Myiagra caledonica:

Current scientific name:
<Myiagra caledonica> Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561286 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiagra caledonica marinae:

Current scientific name:
<Myiagra caledonica marinae> Salomonsen, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salomonsen (Auk:1934)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920787 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 559
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiagra caledonica mareensis:

Current scientific name:
<Myiagra caledonica melanura (mareensis)> Sarasin, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sarasin (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Mare (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiagra caledonica uveaensis:

Current scientific name:
<Myiagra caledonica viridinitens (uveaensis)> Sarasin, 1913 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sarasin (1913) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Ouvea (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiagra galeata seranensis:

Current scientific name:
<Myiagra galeata seranensis> (Avibase:2014)

My

Authority: Stresemann (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Central Ceram (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiagra longicauda:

Current scientific name: <Elminia longicauda> (Swainson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiagra townsendi:

Current scientific name: <Myiagra vanikorensis townsendi> Wetmore, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Kambara, Fijis (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus antillarum:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus antillarum> (Bryant, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Puerto Rican Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Bryant (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178326 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238,239 * **1902**: 366 * **1903**: 11,194 * **1916**: 407,415 * **1917**: 54,60 * **1923:** 475 * **1927:** 423 * **1929**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465,466 * **1998**: xxxix,406,719

Myiarchus apicalis:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus apicalis> Sclater and Salvin, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561296 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus atriceps:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer atriceps> (Cabanis, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dark-capped Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Cabanis, 1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455 * **1923**: 355

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 404

Myiarchus barbirostris:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus barbirostris> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sad Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561297 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168 * **1928**: 487,488
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 462 * **1998**: xxxix,403,404,719

Myiarchus berlepschii:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus oberi berlepschii> (Cory, 1888) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cory (Auk:1891)
Type locality: St. Kitts, West Indies (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 266 * **1891**: 48
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus boreus:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus crinitus (boreus)> Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Scituate, Massachusetts (Auk:1898)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 179
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus brachyurus:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus brachyurus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ometepe Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Ridgway, 1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465 * **1998**: 405

Myiarchus brevipennis:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus tyrannulus (brevipennis)> Hartert, 1892 (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus cephalotes:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus cephalotes> Taczanowski, 1880 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Taczanowski (Auk:1918)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561298 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455 * **1923**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus cephalotes carribaeus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus cephalotes caribbaeus> Hellmayr, 1925 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1925) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Galepan, Venezuela (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712774 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 611
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus cinerascens:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus cinerascens> (Lawrence, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ash-throated Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178316 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66, 100,144 * **1879**: 42 * **1882**: 203, 204
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17,98, 356 * **1886**: 180 * **1887**: 18,192 * **1889**: 223 * **1892**: 236,358, 363,394: * **1893**: 65,134 * **1895**:

My

140 * **1896**: 85,119 * **1897**: 92 * **1903**: 44,79 * **1904**: 73,229, 355,403,413,446 * **1905**: 14 * **1906**: 144,421,465 * **1907**: 219,220 * **1908**: 185,375,459 * **1909**: 87,414 * **1910**: 283 * **1911**: 211 * **1926:** 504 * **1931**: 430 * **1936**: 359 * **1940**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 232 * **1889**: 40 * **1895**: 183 * **1910**: 211 * **1957**: 338 * **1983**: 463, 464,804 * **1998**: xxxix,404,405, 719

Myiarchus cinerascens cinerascens:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus cinerascens cinerascens> (Lawrence, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ash-throated Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Lawrence (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Type locality: western Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178317 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 384 * **1906**: 414 * **1911**: 173 * **1920**: 68,400 * **1923**: 459 * **1926**: 21 * **1931**: 430 * **1939**: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211 * **1931**: 205 * **1957**: 339

Myiarchus cinerascens flavidior:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus nuttingi flavidior> van Rossem, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Authority: van Rossem (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Lake Olomega, El Salvador (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus cinerascens inquietus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus> Salvin and Godman, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 429,430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus cinerascens nuttingi:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus nuttingi nuttingi> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Nutting's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 60,61 * **1904**: 413 * **1926:** 504

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 183

Myiarchus cinerascens pertinax:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus cinerascens pertinax> Baird, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lower California Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Authority: Baird (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Baird (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Type locality: Cape St. Lucas, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178318 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 79,342 * **1931**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211 * **1931**: 205 * **1957**: 339

Myiarchus coalei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk:1887)
Type locality: “Orinoco district of South America” (Auk:1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 155
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus cooperi:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

My

Vernacular name(s): Cooper's Flycatcher (Nuttall:1881)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 100,144 * **1880**: 88,178 * **1881**: 252 * **1882**: 203,258
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 403,404 * **1907**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 338

Myiarchus cooperi cooperi: [= Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi]

Myiarchus cooperi erythrocercus:
Current scientific name: see notes under "Myiarchus crinitus erythrocercus" and " Myiarchus erythrocercus."
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 252
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus crinitus:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus crinitus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Great Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7) * Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178309 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1877**: 16 * **1878**: 94,100,165 *

My

1879: 10,145,215 * **1881**: 231 * **1882**: 17,40,92,113,149,163, 169,203 * **1883**: 40,202
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 391 * **1885**: 254 * **1886**: 105,241, 319,320,453 * **1887**: 17,18,192 * **1888**: 21,149,154,272,389 * **1889**: 23,44,78,100,121,314,319 * **1890**: 39,85,288,334 * **1891**: 135,138,328: * **1892**: 136,213, 218,236,251,307 * **1893**: 39,44, 50,133,177 * **1894**: 137 * **1895**: 124,235,241, 311,365 * **1896**: 119,282 * **1900**: 345,364 * **1901**: 39,341, 363 * **1902**: 17,234 * **1904**: 36,242,421,456,478 * **1905**: 5,11,48,142,157,200 * **1906**: 465 * **1907**: 18,76,433 * **1908**: 60,201,418,453 * **1909**: 133 * **1910**: 25,172,275,296,319 * **1911**: 211,282,283 * **1912**: 32,81,242,377,472,518 * **1913**: 246,342,427,497,532 * **1914**: 85,225,248 * **1915**: 18,325 * **1916**: 34,71 * **1917**: 194 * **1918**: 28,284,346,354,359,439 * **1919**: 305,387,401 * **1920**: 144,295, 570 * **1921:** 258,378 * **1922**: 70,81,237,270,271,503 * **1923**: 355,500 * **1924**: 41 * **1925:** 66,271,325,411 * **1926**: 21,487, 501,503 * **1927:** 55,262,263, 383,546 * **1930:** 525 * **1931**: 59,60,124,621 * **1936**: 433 * **1938**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 231 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 183 * **1910**: 210 * **1957**: 337 * **1983**: 463-465,804 * **1998**: xxxix,405,719

My

Myiarchus crinitus boreus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus crinitus (boreus)> Bangs, 1898 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Northern Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Bangs (1898) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Scituate, Massachusetts (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178310 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 179,180 * **1899**: 131 * **1901**: 363 * **1917**: 194 * **1931**: 375,603 * **1932**: 222 * **1934:** 207,537 * **1935:** 99 * **1936**: 313 * **1937**: 456,517 * **1938**: 46,549
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 204,397 * **1957**: 337

Myiarchus crinitus crinitus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus crinitus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Southern Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: South Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178311 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 99,100
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 179,180 * **1911**: 79 * **1917**: 195 * **1927**: 264 * **1931**: 120,603
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 205 * **1957**: 338

My

Myiarchus crinitus erythrocercus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Texas Great-crested Flycatcher (Nuttall:1880)
Authority: Sclat[er] (Auk:1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiarchus mexicanus" (Auk:1901)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 99,144 * **1880**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 14,15 * **1910**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus crinitus residuus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Howe (1902) (Auk:1918)
Type locality: Istokpoga Lake, Florida (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1904)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 365 * **1904**: 403,421 * **1917**: 194, 195 * **1918**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus cristatus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Vernacular name(s): Crested Flycatcher (Auk:1888); Great Crested Flycatcher (Auk:1888)

My

Authority: Cab[anis] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym (?) of "Myiarchus crinitus" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 151,200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus denigratus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cory (1886) (Auk:1888)
Type locality: Grand Cayman, West Indies (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 500,502 * **1888**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus dominicensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus stolidus dominicensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Haitian Flycatcher (Auk:1929)
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712785 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238-240 * **1889**: 184 * **1929**: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiarchus erythrocercus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Scl[ater] (1871) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiarchus oberi" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166,178 * **1882**: 203
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus erythrocercus cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 51,52 * **1880**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus erythrocerus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: see notes under "Myiarchus crinitus erythrocercus" and " Myiarchus erythrocercus."
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "erythrocerus" = misspelling of "erythrocercus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 100
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiarchus ferox:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus ferox> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561299 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 * **1920**: 495 * **1923**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 463 * **1998**: 404

Myiarchus ferox australis:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus ferox australis> Hellmayr, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Agua Sija, Brazil (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712771 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443 * **1938**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus ferox ferox:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus ferox ferox> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus ferox insulicola:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hellmayr and Graf von Seilern (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Tobago (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 98,99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus ferox phaeocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus phaeocephalus> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus flammulatus:

Current scientific name: <Deltarhynchus flammulatus> (Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 466 * **1998**: 407

Myiarchus inquietus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus> Salvin and Godman, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Acahuizotla, Guerrero (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 66 * **1940**: 361
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 340

Myiarchus lawrencei:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Lawrence's Flycatcher (Nuttall:1881)
Authority: Giraud (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 252
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 403 * **1907**: 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211

Myiarchus lawrencei bangsi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nelson (Auk:1907)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 288,302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrencei lawrencei:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer lawrenceii> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211

Myiarchus lawrencei nigricapillus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer nigricapillus> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 251 * **1907**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrencei olivascens:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer olivascens> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olivaceous Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

My

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Santa Efigenia, Oaxaca (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 49 * **1892**: 196 * **1907**: 106 * **1910**: 283
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 232 * **1889**: 40 * **1895**: 184 * **1910**: 211 * **1931**: 205,389 * **1957**: 339

Myiarchus lawrencei olivaceus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer olivascens> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olivaceous Flycatcher (Auk:1887)
Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "olivaceus" = misspelling of "olivascens"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 199,208 * **1887**: 18
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrencei tresmariae:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer querulus (tresmariae)> (Avibase:2014)

My

Authority: Nelson (1904) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Tres Marias Islands, Nayarit (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 340

Myiarchus lawrenceii:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "lawrencei" and "lawrenceii")
Vernacular name(s): Lawrence's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 329 * **1906**: 389 * **1908**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 232 * **1889**: 40 * **1895**: 184

Myiarchus lawrenceii lawrenceii:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer lawrenceii> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lawrence's Flycatcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376 * **1919**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrenceii olivascens:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer olivascens> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olivaceous Flycatcher (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 276 * **1906**: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrenci lawrenci:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer lawrenceii> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Giraud (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 79
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrencii:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "lawrencei" and "lawrenceii")

My

Vernacular name(s): Lawrence's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88 * **1882**: 204,205
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 232 * **1895**: 184 * **1931**: 375

Myiarchus lawrencii olivascens:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer olivascens> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lembeyii:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gundlach (1852) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sayornis phoebe" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiarchus leucaysiensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus sagrae lucaysiensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-tailed Flycatcher (Auk:1905)

Authority: Bryant (Auk:1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 288 * **1905**: 127,132

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lucaysiensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus sagrae lucaysiensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-tailed Flycatcher (Auk:1891)

Authority: Bryant (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus magister:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Wied's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,6,7)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 210 * **1983**: 465 * **1998**: 405

Myiarchus magister magister:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus magister> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arizona Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: Camp Lowell, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 503

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211 * **1931**: 389

Myiarchus magister nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus (nelsoni)> (Avibase:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Authority: Ridgway (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: Alta Mira, Tamaulipas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 375 * **1911**: 79 * **1913**: 376 * **1925:** 547 * **1926**: 21,503
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211 * **1931**: 205,389

Myiarchus magnirostris:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus magnirostris> (Gould, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561300 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 63
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus mexicanus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Kaup (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mexicanus" = tyrannulus" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 203
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 236 * **1893**: 65,134 * **1897**: 92,127 * **1901**: 14 * **1904**: 403,404 * **1908**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 231 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 183

Myiarchus mexicanus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

General notes: synonym of "Myiarchus cinerascens" (Auk:1897)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 92
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus mexicanus cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi> Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cooper's Flycatcher (Nuttall:1882)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 203,258
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus mexicanus magister:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus magister> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arizona Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)
Type locality: Fossil Creek, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5) * Camp Lowell (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 198,207 * **1887**: 17 * **1892**: 196 * **1905**: 361

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 231 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 183 * **1910**: 211 * **1931**: 205 * **1957**: 338

Myiarchus nigricapillus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer nigricapillus> Cabanis, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 205

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus nigriceps (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer nigriceps> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 156 * **1890**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus nigriceps (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Allen (1879) (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Myiarchus tyrannulus" (Auk:1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiarchus nugator:

Current scientific name: Myiarchus nugator (Riley, 1904) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Grenada Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Riley (1904) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Riley (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561301 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 464,465 * **1998**: xxxix,405,406,719

Myiarchus nuttingi:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus nuttingi> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nutting's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#5,7); also: Pale-throated Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Ridgway (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Ridgway (1882) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,5)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Nuttall:1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178323 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 228

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 394 * **1893**: 61 * **1902**: 300 * **1904**: 403 * **1931**: 430

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 183 * **1957**: 340 * **1983**: 463,464, 804 * **1998**: xxxix,404,719

Myiarchus nuttingi brachyurus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus brachyurus> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Authority: Ridgway (1907) (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 21
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus> Salvin and Godman, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Acahuizotla, Guerrero (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178324 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 340

Myiarchus nuttingi nuttingi:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus nuttingi nuttingi> Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178325 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus oberi:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus oberi> Lawrence, 1877 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Antillean Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1878) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561302 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 48 * **1880**: 166
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 239 * **1888**: 266 * **1902**: 346 * **1927:** 423
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465,466 * **1998**: xxxix,406,719

Myiarchus oberi nugator:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus nugator> Riley, 1904 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Riley (1904) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Riley (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Type locality: Grenada and St. Vincent (Auk:1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465 * **1998**: 406

Myiarchus panamensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus panamensis> (Lawrence, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Panama Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561303 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 30,363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 462,463 * **1998**: xxxix,404,719

Myiarchus pelzelni:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus swainsoni pelzelni> Berlepsch, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus pertinax (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus cinerascens pertinax> Baird, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lower California Flycatcher (Auk:1903)
Authority: Baird (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) * Baird (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 342
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211 * **1931**: 205 * **1957**: 339

Myiarchus pertinax (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum
Current scientific name: <Contopus pertinax> Cabanis and Heine, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Licht[enstein] (1854) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List:* **1886**: 233 * **1895**: 186

Myiarchus phaeocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus phaeocephalus> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561304 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus phaeonotus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus swainsoni phaeonotus> Salvin and Godman, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus phoebe:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238,239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus platyrhynchus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer platyrhynchus> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk:1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus pusilla:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Lemb." (1850) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Empidonax acadicus" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 233
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus ruficaudatus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Cory (1883) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiarchus dominicensis" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 95
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 240

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus sagrae:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus sagrae> (Gundlach, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): La Sagra's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gundlach (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178327 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238 * **1891**: 72,190,294,295,297,298,334,335,339,350,351 * **1892**: 49,272
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465,466,804 * **1998**: xxxix,406, 719

Myiarchus sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus oberi sclateri> Lawrence, 1879 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1879) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Martinique (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 240 * **1927:** 422,423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus semirufus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus semirufus> Sclater and Salvin, 1878 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk:1921)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561305 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455 * **1921:** 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus sordidus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus stauffacherianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus stolidus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus stolidus> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Stolid Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561306 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 100 * **1881**: 153 * **1883**: 95

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 237,240 * **1893**: 177 * **1894**: 126 * **1928**: 487
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465,466 * **1998**: xxxix,406,719

Myiarchus stolidus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Brewer (1860) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiarchus phoebe" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus stolidus antillarum:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus antillarum> (Bryant, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus stolidus dominicensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus stolidus dominicensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712785 (Auk:1886)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus stolidus leucaysiensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus sagrae lucaysiensis> (Bryant, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus stolidus phoebe:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Myiarchus phoebe" (Auk:1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus swainsoni ferocior:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus swainsoni ferocior> Cabanis, 1883 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712765 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus swainsoni swainsoni:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus swainsoni swainsoni> Cabanis and Heine, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712768 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tristis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 203
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tuberculifer:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky-capped Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Olivaceous Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) * Lafresnaye and D'Orbigny (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178319 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168 * **1897**: 365 * **1923**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 339 * **1983**: 462,804 * **1998**: xxxix, 403,404, 719

Myiarchus tuberculifer olivascens:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer olivascens> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Olivaceous Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Santa Efigenia, Oaxaca (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178320 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 162
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 205, 375,389 * **1957**: 339

Myiarchus tuberculifer tresmariae:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tuberculifer querulus (tresmariae)> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1904) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Tres Marias Islands, Nayarit (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178321 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 340

My

Myiarchus tyrannulus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown-crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Wied's Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178312 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 202
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 * **1893**: 220 * **1896**: 332 * **1897**: 365 * **1902**: 264 * **1923**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 205 * **1957**: 338 * **1983**: 464,465, 804 * **1998**: xxxix,405,406,719

Myiarchus tyrannulus chlorepiscius:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Berl[epsch] and Leverkuhn (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Type locality: Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178314 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 338

Myiarchus tyrannulus insularum:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus insularum> Bond, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bond (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Spanish Honduras (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712782 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tyrannulus magister:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus magister> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Arizona Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Fossil Creek, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178313 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 205,389 * **1957**: 338

My

Myiarchus tyrannulus nelsoni:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus tyrannulus (nelsoni)> (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Mexican Crested Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Ridgway (1907) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Type locality: Alta Mira, Tamaulipas (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 99
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 205,389

Myiarchus tyrannulus sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus oberi sanctaeluciae> Hellmayr and Seilern, 1915 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr and Graf von Seilern (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: St. Lucia (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 98
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tyrannulus tobagensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1914) (Auk:1914)
Type locality: Tobago (Auk:1914)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus validus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus validus> Cabanis, 1847 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufous-tailed Flycather (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561308 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 237 * **1893**: 177 * **1928**: 487
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 461,465 * **1998**: xxxix,403,406,719

Myiarchus virens:

Current scientific name: <Contopus virens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus yucatanensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus yucatanensis> Lawrence, 1871 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Yucatan Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561310 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 178
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 71,168
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 461 * **1998**: xxxix,403,719

Myiardius inquietus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus> Salvin and Godman, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Myiardius" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "Myiarchus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 67
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myidestes genibarbis:

Current scientific name: <Myadestes genibarbis> Swainson, 1838 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Swainson (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 550,551 * **1998**: 499,500

My

Myiobius atricaudus:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius atricaudus> Lawrence, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561311 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 120
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 444 * **1998**: xxxviii,387,718

Myiobius atricaudus snethlagei:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius atricaudus snethlagei> Hellmayr, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk:1927)

Type locality: Maranhao, Brazil (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712454 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius barbatus:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius barbatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Gmelin, 1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561312 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 458 * **1904**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 444 * **1998**: 387

Myiobius barbatus atricauda:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius atricaudus atricaudus> Lawrence, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Myiobius (Auk:1924)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 302 * **1924**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius capitalis:

Current scientific name: <Aphanotriccus capitalis> (Salvin, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 445 * **1998**: 388

Myiobius cinnamomeus cinnamomeus:

Current scientific name: <Pyrrhomyias cinnamomeus cinnamomeus> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius erythrurus:

Current scientific name: <Terenotriccus erythrurus> (Cabanis, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561313 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Myiobius fulvigularis (Salvin and Godman) = Myiobius erythrurus (Cabanis) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 443 * **1998**: 386

Myiobius fulvigularis:

Current scientific name: <Terenotriccus erythrurus fulvigularis> (Salvin and Godman, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Salvin and Godman (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Myiobius fulvigularis (Salvin and Godman) = Myiobius erythrurus (Cabanis) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 443 * **1998**: 386

Myiobius latirostris:

Current scientific name: <Contopus latirostris> (Verreaux, 1866) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Verreaux (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178367 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 235 * **1899**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 450 * **1998**: 393

Myiobius magnirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Gray (Auk:1894)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius martinicus:

Current scientific name: <Elaenia martinica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiobius modestus:
Current scientific name: <Myiobius atricaudus modestus> (Todd, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius modestus suffusus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Turbaco (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius naevius:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Boddaert (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 201
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365 * **1901**: 30 * **1904**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiobius pallidus:
Current scientific name: <Contopus pallidus> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 234 * **1899**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 393

Myiobius ridgwayi:
Current scientific name: <Myiobius atricaudus ridgwayi> Berlepsch, 1888 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buff-rumped Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Berlepsch, 1888) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Type locality: Rio de Janeiro, S. Brazil (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 457,458
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 387

Myiobius stolidus:
Current scientific name: <Myiarchus stolidus> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gosse (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 237

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465 * **1998**: 406

Myiobius sulphureipygius:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius sulphureipygius> (Sclater, 1857) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sulphur-rumped Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1857) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711602 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 444 * **1998**: xxxviii,387,718

Myiobius sulphureipygius aureatus:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius sulphureipygius aureatus> Bangs, 1908 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius tristis:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Blacicus barbirostris" (Auk:1886)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius villosus:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius villosus> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tawny-breasted Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561314 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 444 * **1998**: xxxviii,387,718

Myiobius villosus peruvianus:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius villosus peruvianus> Todd, 1922 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1922) (Auk:1922)
Type locality: Rio Tavara, Peru (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712438 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius xanthopygo:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Spix (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius xanthopygo sulphureo:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius xanthopygus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Spix (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 457,458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius xanthopygus aureatus:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius sulphureipygius aureatus> Bangs, 1908 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1908) (Auk:1908)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiobius xanthopygus sulphureipygius:

Current scientific name: <Myiobius sulphureipygius sulphureipygius> (Sclater, 1857) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 302 * **1913**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus aurantiacus acceptus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1908) (Auk:1908)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus bolivianus:

Current scientific name: <Myioborus melanocephalus bolivianus> Chapman, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Chapman (1919) (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Incachaca, Bolivia (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus miniatus:

Current scientific name: <Myioborus miniatus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slate-throated Redstart (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178985 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 635,807 * **1998**: xlviii,564,724

Myioborus miniatus connectens:

Current scientific name: <Myioborus miniatus connectens> Dickey and van Rossem, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: El Salvador (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729677 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus miniatus hellmayri:

Current scientific name: <Myioborus miniatus hellmayri> van Rossem, 1936 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Authority: van Rossem (1936) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: El Salvador (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729678 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 360
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus miniatus miniatus:

Current scientific name: <Myioborus miniatus miniatus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-bellied Redstart (Auk:1919)
Authority: Swainson (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729680 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 469 * **1937**: 198 * **1940**: 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus pictus:

Current scientific name: <Myioborus pictus> (Swainson, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Painted Redstart (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1829) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178986 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 635,807 * **1998**: xlviii,564,724

My

Myioborus torquatus:

Current scientific name: <Myioborus torquatus> (Baird, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Collared Redstart (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Baird (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561324 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 635 * **1998**: xlviii,564,724

Myioborus verticalis verticalis:

Current scientific name: <Myioborus miniatus verticalis> (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: d'Orb[igny] and Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 458

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes ardosiacus polioptilus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1912)

Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.:: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes brachytarsus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cinereus brachytarsus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-legged Pewee (Auk:1924)

Authority: Sclater (Auk:1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376 * **1924**: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes brachytarsus brachytarsus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cinereus brachytarsus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes cinereus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cinereus> (Spix,1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Spix (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 375
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes cinereus pallescens:

Current scientific name: <Contopus cinereus pallescens> (Hellmayr, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Bahia, Brazil (Auk:1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes emleni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Stone ("1913" [*sic*] = 1931) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Honduras (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes fumigatus ardesiacus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1918)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes nigrescens:

Current scientific name: <Contopus nigrescens> (Sclater and Salvin, 1880) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1880) (Auk:1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes pertinax:

Current scientific name: <Contopus pertinax> Cabanis and Heine, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis and Heine (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 213

Myiochanes pertinax pallidiventris:

Current scientific name: <Contopus pertinax pertinax (pallidiventris)> Chapman, 1897 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Coues's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

My

Authority: Chapman (1897) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: Pima County, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 376 * **1911**: 78

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 213 * **1931**: 210

Myiochanes pertinax pertinax:

Current scientific name: <Contopus pertinax pertinax> (Cabanis and Heine, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swainson's Flycatcher (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 239

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 213

Myiochanes punensis:

Current scientific name: <Contopus punensis> Lawrence, 1869 (Avibase:2014)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiochanes richardsoni:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee (Auk:1913)

Authority: Swainson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "richardsoni" = "sordidulus" (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 7,149, 395 * **1910**: 147 * **1911**: 12,38, 313 * **1913**: 280 * **1924**: 317 * **1926:** 487

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 214 * **1931**: 210

Myiochanes richardsoni peninsulae:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus peninsulae> (Brewster, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Wood Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Authority: Brewster (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 214 * **1931**: 210

My

Myiochanes richardsoni richardsoni:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Authority: “Swainson” (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Type locality: Cumberland House, Saskatchewan (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "richardsoni" = "sordidulus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 427 * **1914**: 312,318 * **1916**: 303, 365 * **1917**: 42 * **1918**: 51 * **1919**: 71 * **1920**: 68,401 * **1921**: 556 * **1923**: 459,658 * **1924**: 299,559 * **1926**: 22 * **1927**: 528 * **1929**: 514 * **1939:** 188

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 214 * **1931**: 210

Myiochanes richardsonii:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Swainson (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "richardsoni" = "sordidulus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 376 * **1938**: 663

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes richardsonii peninsulae:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus peninsulae> (Brewster, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Brewster (Auk:1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes richardsonii richardsonii:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee (Auk:1931)

Authority: Swainson (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "richardsonii" = "sordidulus" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 79 * **1931**: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes virens:

Current scientific name: <Contopus virens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Wood Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#4) * Wood Pewee (a.o.u.c.l.#3)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 201,376 * **1909**: 133,367,407,414 * **1910**: 25,173,275,297,302,319 * **1911**: 78,142,211, 234,283 * **1912**: 21, 32,81,316,376,472,518 * **1913**: 246,342,376,427,498,532a, 536a,569 * **1914**: 78,225, 422 * **1915**: 19 * **1916**: 35,71 * **1918**: 28,283,346 * **1920**: 547 * **1921:** 258,378 * **1922**: 81,181,229, 237 * **1923:** 484,501 * **1924**: 58,244,293 * **1925:** 66,411,548 * **1926**: 21,487 * **1927**: 547 * **1928**: 167 * **1931**: 369,622 * **1934**: 380,515 * **1935**: 188,198 * **1938**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 213 * **1931**: 210

Myiochanes virens placens:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: van Rossem (1940) (Auk:1940)
Type locality: Arizona (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 594
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myioctomus mitratus:
Current scientific name: <Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mitrata" = "citrina" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes acadica (1 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nuttall (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes acadica (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: "the Synopsis" (Auk:1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes bonapartii:
Current scientific name: undetermined

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes canadensis:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Canada Warbler (Auk:1886)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Nuttall:1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178977 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 53,60,139 * **1879**: 208,212 * **1880**: 49,175 * **1881**: 188,228, 246 * **1882**: 10,16,20,110,235 * **1883**: 67,71
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 15,178, 217 * **1885**: 65: * **1886**: 160 * **1906**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes formosus:

Current scientific name: <Geothlypis formosa> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Wils[on] (1811) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes minutus:

Current scientific name: see note below

My

Vernacular name(s): Small-headed Flycatcher (Nuttall:1877)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Sylvania microcephala" (Auk:1885)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1877**: 14,46 * **1881**: 167
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes mitrata:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mitrata" = "citrina" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 175
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes mitratus:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Hooded Flycatching Warbler (Auk:1885)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "mitrata" = "citrina" (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 42,73 * **1877**: 16,21 * **1878**: 56,71, 129,130,163,164,174 * **1879**: 7,61,173,175 * **1880**: 117 *

My

1882: 10,17,20,91,162 * **1883**: 38
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 216 * **1885**: 190 * **1886**: 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes pusilla:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 206,208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes pusillus:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Yellow Warbler (Auk:1885)
Authority: Wils[on] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 142 * **1880**: 35 * **1881**: 88,228 * **1882**: 10,20,110,139,185,235 * **1883**: 71,176
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 217 * **1885**: 278,330,332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes pusillus pileolatus:

Current scientific name: <Cardellina pusilla pileolata> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Flycatching Warbler (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 40,164 * **1880**: 228 * **1881**: 177 * **1882**: 139,140 * **1883**: 159
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioctes tristriatus:

Current scientific name: <Basileuterus tristriatus> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 638 * **1998**: 566

Myiodioctes wilsonii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 206
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes audax:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: “Bp. ex Gm.” (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

General notes: Myiodynastes audax “Bp. ex Gm.” = Muscicapa audax (Gmelin) = Muscicapa maculata (Muller) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 251 * **1897**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 469 * **1998**: 409

Myiodynastes audax nobilis:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus nobilis> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 363 * **1907**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes bairdi:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes bairdii> (Gambel, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Baird's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Authority: Gambel (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 375

My

Myiodynastes chrysocephalus:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes chrysocephalus> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-crowned Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Tschudi (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561326 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 469 * **1998**: xxxix,409,719

Myiodynastes chrysocephalus cinerascens:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes chrysocephalus cinerascens> Todd, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: Venezuela (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712705 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes chrysocephalus venezuelanus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Cumbre de Valencia (Auk:1913)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes hemichrysus:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes hemichrysus> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-bellied Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Cabanis (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Cabanis (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561327 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 469 * **1998**: xxxix,409,410,719

Myiodynastes luteiventer:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bonaparte (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes luteiventris:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes luteiventris> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

My

Authority: Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178305 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 385 * **1891**: 272 * **1892**: 250 * **1910**: 283 * **1911**: 79 * **1913**: 375 * **1932**: 406
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 231 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 182 * **1910**: 210 * **1931**: 379 * **1957**: 337 * **1983**: 470,804 * **1998**: xl,410, 719

Myiodynastes luteiventris luteiventris:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes luteiventris> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 192
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes luteiventris swarthi:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes luteiventris (swarthi)> van Rossem, 1927 (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sulphur-bellies Flycatcher (Auk:1939)
Authority: van Rossem (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)
Type locality: Huachuca Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178306 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 460 * **1939:** 162
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 204,379 * **1957**: 337

Myiodynastes maculatus:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Streaked Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561328 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 469,470 * **1998**: xl,410,719

Myiodynastes maculatus chapmani:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus chapmani> Zimmer, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1937) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712707 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiodynastes maculatus difficilis:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus difficilis> Zimmer, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1937) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712708 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes maculatus maculatus:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus maculatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712710 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes maculatus solitarius:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus solitarius> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712712 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 408

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes maculatus tobagensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiodynastes maculatus tobagensis> Zimmer, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1937) (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712713 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes solitarius:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Solitary Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 201

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 * **1904**: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 470 * **1998**: 410

Myiodynastes solitarius duncani:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk:1920)

My

Type locality: Supenaam and Aawai Rivers, British Guiana (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes solitarius solitarius [= Myiodynastes maculatus solitarius]

Myiolestes cyanus:

Current scientific name: <Peneothello cyanus> (Salvadori, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Salv[adori] (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiolestes megarhynchus palmeri:

Current scientific name: <Colluricincla megarhyncha palmeri> (Rand, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Rand (1938) (Auk:1938)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiolestes megarhynchus wuroi:

Current scientific name: <Colluricincla megarhyncha melanorhyncha (wuroi)> Mayr and Rand, 1936 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Mayr and Rand (1937) (Auk:1937)
Type locality: Wuroi, New Guinea (Auk:1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiomoira macrocephala enderbyi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Enderby Island (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiomoira macrocephala marrineri:

Current scientific name: <Petroica macrocephala marrineri> (Mathews and Iredale, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mathews and Iredale (1913) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: New Zealand (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiomoira toitoi:

Current scientific name: <Petroica macrocephala toitoi> (Lesson, 1828) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): North Island Tomtit (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myionax validus:

Current scientific name: <Myiarchus validus> (Cabanis, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cabanis (1847) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis caniceps:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis caniceps> (Swainson, 1835) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray Elaenia (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1835) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) * Swainson (1836?) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561329 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 432 * **1998**: xxxviii,375,718

Myiopagis cotta:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis cotta> (Gosse, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Elaenia (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Jamaican Yellow-crowned Elaenia (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gosse (1849) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561330 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 488
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 432 * **1998**: xxxviii,376,718

Myiopagis gaimardi:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis gaimardii> (Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis gaimardii:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis gaimardii> (Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Forest Elaenia (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561332 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 432 * **1998**: xxxviii,375,717

Myiopagis gaimardii guianensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis gaimardii guianensis> (Berlepsch, 1907) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 711994 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens accola:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis viridicata accola> Bangs, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens jaliscensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis viridicata jaliscensis> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Jalisco Flycatcher (Auk:1900)
Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: San Sabastian, Jalisco, Mexico (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens minimus:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis viridicata minima> Nelson, 1898 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk:1898)
Type locality: Tres Marias Islands (Auk:1898)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens placens: [= Myiopagis viridicata placens]

Myiopagis viridicata:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis viridicata> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Greenish Elaenia (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554348 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 433 * **1998**: xxxviii,376,718

Myiopagis viridicata rondoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Corumba (vicinity). Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiopagis yucatanensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Nelson (1901) (Auk:1902)
Type locality: Mexico (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 107
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopatis montensis:

Current scientific name: <Mecocerculus leucophrys nigriceps (montensis)> (Bangs, 1899) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk:1900)
Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophobus fasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Myiophobus fasciatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
4**Vernacular name(s):** Bran-colored Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561337 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 327

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 444 * **1998**: xxxviii,387,388,718

Myiophobus fasciatus fasciatus:

Current scientific name: <Myiophobus fasciatus fasciatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Banded Brown Tyrant (Auk:1931)
Authority: Muller (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712251 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 394 * **1931**: 52,54,55
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophobus fasciatus flammiceps:

Current scientific name: <Myiophobus fasciatus flammiceps> (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712252 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophobus fasciatus furfurosus:

Current scientific name: <Myiophobus fasciatus furfurosus> (Thayer and Bangs, 1905) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Bran-colored Flycatcher (Auk:1924)
Authority: Thayer and Bangs (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712253 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 318 * **1933**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophobus fasciatus saturatus:

Current scientific name: <Myiophobus fasciatus saturatus> (Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Berl[epsch] and Stolz[mann] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712255 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophobus rufescens:

Current scientific name: <Myiophobus fasciatus rufescens> (Salvadori, 1864) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rufescent Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Salvadori (1864) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 388

Myiophoneus klossii:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Robinson (1915) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Koh Mehsi (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophoneus stonei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: de Schauensee (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Siam (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Myiophonus coeruleus coeruleus:

Current scientific name: <Myophonus caeruleus caeruleus> (Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Whistling Water Thrush (Auk:1930)
Authority: Scopoli (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophthorus morenoanus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopsar cryptopyrrhus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cabanis (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 159
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopsitta catharina:
Current scientific name: <Bolborhynchus lineola> (Cassin, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Myiopsitta catharina (Bonaparte) = Psittacula lineola (Cassin) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 92
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 274 * **1998**: 238

Myiopsitta monacha:
Current scientific name: <Myiopsitta monachus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 219 * **1938**: 578 * **1939**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopsitta monachus:
Current scientific name: <Myiopsitta monachus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Monk Parakeet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177723 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267,803 * **1998**: xxviii,233,711

Myiopsitta monachus monachus:
Current scientific name: <Myiopsitta monachus monachus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 714555 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiornis atricapillus:

Current scientific name: <Myiornis atricapillus> (Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Pygmy-Tyrant (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561353 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 437,438 * **1998**: xxxviii,381,718

Myiornis auricularis berlepschi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Pinto (1935) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Cajazeiras, Bahia (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 109
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiornis ecaudatus:

Current scientific name: <Myiornis ecaudatus> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-tailed Pygmy Tyrant (a.o.u.c.l.#6)
Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561355 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 438 * **1998**: 381

Myiospiza aurifrons:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus aurifrons> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiospiza humeralis dorsalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiospiza humeralis humeralis:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus humeralis humeralis> (Bosc, 1792) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Grasshoper Finch (Auk:1938)
Authority: Bosc (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiospiza humeralis tucumanensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 44
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiosympotes flaviventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Orb[igny] and Lafr[esnaye] (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 393
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiothera ardesiaca (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Rhopornis ardesiacus> (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 494,495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiothera ardesiaca (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Rhopornis ardesiacus> (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk:1934)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: “manuscript name”
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 494
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiothera capistratoides:

Current scientific name: <Pellorneum capistratum capistratoides> (Strickland, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiothera maculata:

Current scientific name: <Terenura maculata> (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wied (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 421 * **1998**: 366

Myiothera nematura:

Current scientific name: <Lochmias nematura> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 408 * **1998**: 354

Myiothera nudiceps:

Current scientific name: <Gymnocichla nudiceps> (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cassin (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 422 * **1998**: 367

My

Myiothera pileata:

Current scientific name: <Herpsilochmus pileatus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 419 * **1998**: 365

Myiothera rufimarginata:

Current scientific name: <Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus> (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 419 * **1998**: 365

Myiotheretes erythropygius:

Current scientific name: <Cnemarchus erythropygius> (Sclater, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 145
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiotheretes rufiventris:

Current scientific name: <Neoxolmis rufiventris> (Vieillot, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Vieill[ot] (Nuttall:1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 139,140
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiotheretes striaticollis:

Current scientific name: <Myiotheretes striaticollis> (Sclater, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561359 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiothlypis nigrocristatus:

Current scientific name: <Basileuterus nigrocristatus> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiotomus formosus:

Current scientific name: <Geothlypis formosa> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)

My

Authority: Wils[on] (1811) (Auk:1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioturdus fuscater:

Current scientific name: <Catharus fuscater> (Lafresnaye, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553 * **1998**: 502

Myiozetetes cayanensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes cayanensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Rusty-margined Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561361 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 298
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 467 * **1998**: xxxix,408,719

Myiozetetes cayanensis harterti:

Current scientific name: undetermined

My

Authority: Bangs and Penard (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Panama (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes cayennensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes cayanensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 * **1897**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes cayennensis cayennensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes cayanensis cayanensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Cayenne Flycatcher (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiozetetes granadensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes granadensis> Lawrence, 1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Gray-capped Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561362 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 363 * **1924**: 318
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 468 * **1998**: xxxix,408,719

Myiozetetes granadensis occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes granadensis occidentalis> Zimmer, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (1937) (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712684 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 312
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes similis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes similis> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Social Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Spix (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561364 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 124 * **1904**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 468,804 * **1998**: xxxix,408,719

Myiozetetes similis columbianus:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes similis columbianus> Cabanis and Heine, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Colombian Flycatcher (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712675 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 318
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes similis connivens:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes similis similis (connivens)> Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1906 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (Auk:1918)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiozetetes similis pallidiventris:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes similis pallidiventris> Pinto, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Pinto (1935) (Auk:1936)
Type locality: Bahia (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 109
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes similis primulus:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes similis primulus> van Rossem, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Type locality: Sonora (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712679 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes similis superciliosus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Texas Flycatcher (Auk:1900)
Authority: Bonaparte (1837) (Auk:1902)
Type locality: Guatemala (Auk:1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 124 * **1901**: 363: * **1902**: 320,321 * **1907**: 302 * **1908**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes similis texensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes similis texensis> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712681 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes sulphureus:

Current scientific name: <Tyrannopsis sulphurea> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Spix (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes texensis:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific form)
Vernacular name(s): Vermilion-crowned Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Giraud's Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4)
Authority: Giraud (1841) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 329 * **1890**: 235,236,333 * **1892**: 250 * **1893**: 141 * **1895**: 357 * **1897**: 365 * **1900**: 120,124 * **1901**: 317 * **1902**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 230 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 182 * **1931**: 375 * **1983**: 468 * **1998**: 408

Myiozetetes texensis texensis:

Current scientific name: <Myiozetetes similis texensis> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Giraud's Flycatcher (Auk:1919)
Authority: Giraud (Auk:1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 78 * **1913**: 376 * **1919**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myochanes richardsoni:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Myiochanes richardsoni")
Current scientific name: Western Wood Pewee (Auk:1919)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

General notes: "Myochanes" = misspelling of "Myiochanes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myophonus caerulescens immansuetus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Pennard (1925) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Ichang, Hupeh (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myophonus caeruleus rileyi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Whistling Thrush (Auk:1938)
Authority: Deignan (1938) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Doi Angka, Siam (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myophonus temminckii changensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Riley (1928) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: southeastern Siam (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myornis senilis:

Current scientific name: <Myornis senilis> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561365 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 408,412,413,417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myospiza humeralis:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus humeralis> (Bosc, 1792) (Avibase:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729219 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myospiza humeralis humeralis:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus humeralis humeralis> (Bosc, 1792) (Avibase:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Grasshopper Finch (Auk:1938)
Authority: Bosc (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730165 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41,42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myospiza humeralis meridiana:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Venezuelan Grasshopper Warbler (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myospiza humeralis meridanus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Guarico Lara, Ven, (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myospiza manimbe nigrostriata:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk:1916)
Type locality: Rio Negro, Paraguayan Chaco (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myosurus minimus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Myosurus minimus L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): mouse-tail (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 503898 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myothera analis:

Current scientific name: <Formicarius analis> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 425 * **1998**: 370

Myothera mentalis:

Current scientific name: <Dysithamnus mentalis> (Temminck, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 417 * **1998**: 363

Myothera stictothorax:

Current scientific name: <Dysithamnus stictothorax> (Temminck, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Temminck (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 417 * **1998**: 363

Myotis lucifugus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

My

Current scientific name: <Myotis lucifugus> (LeConte, 1831) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): little brown bat (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179988 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 174 * **1938**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myotis subulatus:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 174
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myoxocephalus joak:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Osteichthyes); lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Myoxocephalus jaok> (Cuvier in Cuvier and Valenciennes, 1829) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 139

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrica asplenifolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Comptonia peregrina (L.) J.M. Coult. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): sweet fern (Auk:1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "asplenifolia" = "peregrina" (Plants.usda.2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrica carolinensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Morella caroliniensis (Mill.) Small (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bayberry (Auk:1918); wax myrtle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 517397 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 426 * **1916**: 238 * **1918**: 415 * **1922:** 29 * **1940**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrica cerifera:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

My

Current scientific name: Morella cerifera (L.) Small (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): bayberry (Auk:1897); wax myrtle (Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19261 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 222 * **1881**: 115
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 203 * **1922:** 25,29 * **1940**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrica gale:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: Myrica gale L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)
Vernacular name(s): sweet gale (Auk:1901)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 19265 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myristica castanaefolia:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): wild nutmeg (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 435

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myristica moschata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 435
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza exsul:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza exsul> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-backed Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561369 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 120 * **1933**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 422 * **1998**: xxxvii,367,717

Myrmeciza exsul occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza exsul occidentalis> Cherrie, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (Auk:1933)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918370 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686 * **1933**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza immaculata:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza immaculata> (Lafresnaye, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Immaculate Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1845) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561376 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 191,193
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 423 * **1998**: xxxvii,368,717

Myrmeciza immaculata occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza exsul occidentalis> Cherrie, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Cherrie (1891) (Auk:1891)
Type locality: Pozo Azul (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 191,193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza laemosticta:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza laemosticta> (Salvin, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Dull-mantled Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Salvin (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561377 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 422 * **1998**: xxxvii,368,717

Myrmeciza laemosticta nigricauda:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza nigricauda> Salvin and Godman, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: Sipia rosenbergi = Myrmeciza [laemosticta] nigricauda (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 759

Myrmeciza laemosticta palliata:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza palliata> Todd, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: La Palmeta, Santander, Col. (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myrmeciza lawrencei:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza leucaspis:

Current scientific name: <Gymnopithys leucaspis> (Sclater, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 424 * **1998**: 369

Myrmeciza longipes:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza longipes> (Swainson, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-bellied Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Swainson (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561378 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 343 * **1934**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 422 * **1998**: xxxvii,367,717

My

Myrmeciza longipes albiventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Chapman (1893) (Auk:1893)
Type locality: Princestown, Trinidad (Auk:1893)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 343 * **1897**: 362,365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza maculifer:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza exsul maculifer> (Hellmayr, 1906) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Wing-spotted Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 422 * **1998**: 368

Myrmeciza nigricauda:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza nigricauda> Salvin and Godman, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561381 (ITIS:2014)
General notes: Sipia rosenbergi = Myrmeciza [laemosticta] nigricauda (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 759

Myrmeciza pelzelni:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza pelzelni> (Sclater, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Sclater (1890) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561382 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza schistacea:

Current scientific name: <Schistocichla schistacea> (Sclater, 1858)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza schistacea intensa:

Current scientific name: <Schistocichla leucostigma intensa> (Zimmer, 1927) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Zimmer (Auk:1928)
Type locality: Huachipa, central Peru (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza zeledoni:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza zeledoni> Ridgway, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916024 (Avibase:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmecocichla arnotti:

Current scientific name: <Myrmecocichla arnotti> (Tristram, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561387 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 362 * **1927**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmecocichla arnotti harterti:

Current scientific name: <Myrmecocichla arnotti harterti> Neunzig, 1926 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: “Zp.” (?) (Auk:1926)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 148

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmecocichla arnotti leucolaema:

Current scientific name: <Myrmecocichla arnotti arnotti (leucolaema)> Fischer and Reichenow, 1880 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: "Rchw." (=Reichenow) (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmecocichla nigra:

Current scientific name: <Myrmecocichla nigra> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561390 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes ceterus:

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Bangs (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No. not found
General notes: synonym of "Gymnocichla nudipes" (Auk:1909)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes corvinus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Lawrence (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Gymnocichla nudipes" (Auk:1909)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes exsul occidentalis:
Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza exsul occidentalis> Cherrie, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296 * **1909**: 98
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes immaculatus:
Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza immaculata> (Lafresnaye, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk:1936)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 232

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes intermedius:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes lawrencii:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Salvin and Godman (Auk:1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Gymnocichla chiroleuca" (Auk:1909)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 171 * **1909**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmetherula fulviventris:
Current scientific name: <Epinecrophylla fulviventris> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 419 * **1998**: 364

Myrmica rubra:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Myrmica rubra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 580450 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmiceza intermedia:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (1891) (Auk:1892)
Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk:1892)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmoborus myotherinus incanus:
Current scientific name: <Myrmoborus myotherinus incanus> Hellmayr, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Rio Solomoes, Brazil (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918318 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmochanes hypoleucus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Allen (1889) (Auk:1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmoderus hemimelaenus spodiogaster:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Berl[epsch and Stolz[mann] (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmoderus loricatus:
Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza loricata> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561379 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 495

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmopagis ornata saturata:

Current scientific name: <Epinecrophylla ornata saturata> (Chapman, 1923) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1923) (Auk:1924)

Type locality: Upper Rio Suno, Ecuador (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmophila vavasouri:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk:1918)

Type locality: Ituribisi River, British Guiana (Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmornis stictoptera:

Current scientific name: <Myrmornis torquata stictoptera> (Salvin, 1893) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Buff-banded Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Salvin (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 424 * **1998**: 369

Myrmornis torquata:

Current scientific name: <Myrmornis torquata> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wing-banded Antbird (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also Wing-banded Antpitta (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Wing-banded Antthrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561398 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 423,424 * **1998**: xxxvii,369,717

Myrmothera axillaris:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula axillaris> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 364,365

My

Myrmotherula australis soderstromi:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula longicauda soderstromi> Gyldenstolpe, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Rio Napo, eastern Ecuador (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula axillaris:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula axillaris> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): White-flanked Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561403 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 28 * **1909**: 98
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 419 * **1998**: xxxvii,365,717,750

Myrmotherula axillaris melanogastra:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Spix (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula brachyura:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula brachyura> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pygmy Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Hermann (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561405 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: xxxvii,364,717

Myrmotherula brachyura ignota:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula ignota> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Jesusito, e. Panama (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myrmotherula cinereiventris:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula menetriesii cinereiventris> Sclater and Salvin, 1868 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Scl[ater] and Salv[in] (Auk:1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 29 * **1919**: 310 * **1920**: 177

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula fulviventris:

Current scientific name: <Epinecrophylla fulviventris> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Checker-throated Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561409 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 419 * **1998**: xxxvii,364,717

Myrmotherula ignota:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula ignota> (Griscom, 1929) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Griscom's Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Authority: Griscom (1929) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726105 (ITIS:2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: 364

Myrmotherula iheringi:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula iheringi> (Snethlage, 1914) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Snethlage (1914) (Auk:1914)

Type locality: Boim on the Tapajoz, Amazonia (Auk:1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561416 (ITIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula inornata:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula behni inornata> (Sclater, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

Authority: Sclater (1890) (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 380

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula kermiti:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk:1916)

Type locality: Barao Melgaco, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula longicauda pseudoaustralis:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula longicauda pseudoaustralis> Gyldenstolpe, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1930) (Auk:1931)
Type locality: Moyobamba, Peru (Auk:1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918187 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula longipennis transitiva:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula longipennis transitiva> Hellmayr, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1929) (Auk:1930)
Type locality: Rio Madeira, Brazil (Auk:1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 918207 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myrmotherula menetriesi:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula menetriesii> (Orbigny,1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk:1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula menetriesii:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula menetriesii> (Orbigny,1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: d'Orb[igny] (Auk:1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561421 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula obscura:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula obscura> (Zimmer, 1932) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Short-billed Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Authority: Zimmer (1932) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561423 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: 364

My

Myrmotherula pacifica:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula pacifica> (Hellmayr, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Pacific Streaked-Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726103 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 364

Myrmotherula schisticolor:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula schisticolor> (Lawrence, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Slaty Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Lawrence (1865) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561425 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 419 * **1998**: xxxvii,365,717

Myrmotherula sclateri:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula sclateri> Snethlage, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Snethlage (1912) (Auk:1913)
Type locality: Amazonia (Auk:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561426 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myrmotherula surinamensis:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Streaked Antwren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561429 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: xxxvii,364,717

Myrmotherula surinamensis pacifica:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula pacifica> (Hellmayr, 1911) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1911) (Auk:1912)
Type locality: W. Colombia (Auk:1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 268 * **1933**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrsidea dissimile:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kellogg (Auk:1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrtha sumatrana:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: "Bon." (Auk:1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Syrnium myrtha" (Auk:1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrtis fanniae:
Current scientific name: <Myrtis fanny> (Lesson, 1838) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 108
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrtis yarrellii:
Current scientific name: <Eulidia yarrellii> (Bourcier, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555314 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Mytalaspis pomorum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mytilaspis pomorum:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 151,152
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mytilus edulis:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mollusca)
Current scientific name: <Mytilus edulis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): common mussel (Auk:1913)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 79454 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 175 * **1894**: 323 * **1909**: 440 * **1913**: 108 * **1939:** 143,144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myzantha garrula:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Noisy Minah (Auk:1917) * Noisy Miner (Auk:1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 221 * **1917**: 497
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzantha melanocephala whitei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Minah (Auk:1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzantha obscura:
Current scientific name: <Manorina flavigula obscura> (Gould, 1841) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky Miner (Auk:1922)
Authority: "Garld." = Gould (Auk:1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 448 * **1925**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myzantha obscura perplexa:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Mathews (1925) (Auk:1925)
Type locality: Victoria (Auk:1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 454
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela cardinalis tenuis:
Current scientific name: <Myzomela cardinalis tenuis> Mayr, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: northern islands, New Hebrides (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713968 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela cardinalis tucopiae:
Current scientific name: <Myzomela cardinalis tucopiae> Mayr, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Mayr (1937) (Auk:1938)
Type locality: Tucopia Island, New Hebrides (Auk:1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713969 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela chloroptera charlottae:

Current scientific name: <Myzomela chloroptera charlottae> (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Stresemann (1932) (Auk:1932)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1932)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 391
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela chloroptera juga:

Current scientific name: <Myzomela chloroptera juga> Riley, 1921 (Avibase:2014)
Authority: Riley (1921) (Auk:1921)
Type locality: Celebes (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 476
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela cineracea rooki:

Current scientific name: <Myzomela cineracea rooki> Hartert, 1926 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Hartert (1926) (Auk:1927)
Type locality: Rook Island (Auk:1927)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela eichorni interposita:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: New Georgia, Solomon Islands (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela nigrita ernstmayri:

Current scientific name: <Myzomela pammelaena ernstmayri> Meise, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meise (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: Allison Island (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myzomela nigrita hades:

Current scientific name: <Myzomela pammelaena hades> Meise, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Meise (1929) (Auk:1929)
Type locality: St. Mathews Island (Auk:1929)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela obscura aruensis:

Current scientific name: <Myzomela obscura aruensis> Kinnear, 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Kinnear (1924) (Auk:1924)
Type locality: Aru Islands (Auk:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713928 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 502
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela rubrata dichromata:

Current scientific name: <Myzomela rubratra dichromata> Wetmore, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (Auk:1920)
Type locality: Ponape Isl., Eastern Carolines (Auk:1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713971 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela rubratra saffordi:

Current scientific name: <Myzomela rubratra saffordi> Wetmore, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)
Authority: Wetmore (1917) (Auk:1917)
Type locality: Guam (Auk:1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 713976 (ITIS:2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.